

WEDNESDAY AUGUST 2, 2017
LIVE #F2B 7PM PST / 10 PM EST

DON SCHMITT

COVERUP IN ROSWELL



FADE TO BLACK LIVE
WITH JIMMY CHURCH
GAME-CHANGERRADIO NETWORK

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,880 --> 00:00:14,150

[Music]

2
00:00:21,450 --> 00:00:17,890

this hope radiates for the masses as my

3
00:00:22,740 --> 00:00:21,460

anniversary of July 8 1947 the Army Air

4
00:00:24,839 --> 00:00:22,750

Force of the present arms that are

5
00:00:27,420 --> 00:00:24,849

flying there has been found and there's

6
00:00:31,130 --> 00:00:27,430

now in the possession of the other name

7
00:00:33,990 --> 00:00:31,140

is big change begins game changer I

8
00:00:38,280 --> 00:00:34,000

occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:40,950 --> 00:00:38,290

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:44,210 --> 00:00:40,960

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:50,120 --> 00:00:46,900

[Applause]

12
00:00:52,880 --> 00:00:50,130

fade to black with your host in the

13
00:00:59,520 --> 00:00:52,890

church on the game-changer radio network

14

00:01:08,140 --> 00:01:04,580

you healthier to the year 1985

15

00:01:10,420 --> 00:01:08,150

[Music]

16

00:01:11,170 --> 00:01:10,430

and your little tea thank you guys with

17

00:01:13,400 --> 00:01:11,180

gingers

18

00:01:17,990 --> 00:01:13,410

on the game Jenkin that was

19

00:01:29,060 --> 00:01:21,090

all right what up what up what up

20

00:01:34,590 --> 00:01:29,070

fade to black the spoke radio for the

21

00:01:37,260 --> 00:01:34,600

masses today's Wednesday August 2nd 213

22

00:01:39,170 --> 00:01:37,270

days into the new year just 152 days

23

00:01:42,240 --> 00:01:39,180

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

24

00:01:43,230 --> 00:01:42,250

in downtown Burbank California and I

25

00:01:45,870 --> 00:01:43,240

would like to welcome everybody

26

00:01:48,480 --> 00:01:45,880

listening all around the world all

27

00:01:50,340 --> 00:01:48,490

across the United States hither and

28

00:01:53,999 --> 00:01:50,350

thither to and fro back and forth up and

29

00:01:59,850 --> 00:01:54,009

down east and west north and south far

30

00:02:01,950 --> 00:01:59,860

and near this is fade to black for kjc

31

00:02:04,730 --> 00:02:01,960

are the game changer networks @kg are a

32

00:02:07,809 --> 00:02:04,740

the planet I'm your host Jimmy Church

33

00:02:14,660 --> 00:02:07,819

[Music]

34

00:02:16,190 --> 00:02:14,670

man how you doing tonight tonight we

35

00:02:19,970 --> 00:02:16,200

have a very special guest with this

36

00:02:21,979 --> 00:02:19,980

Donna Schmidt is here we're going to

37

00:02:26,270 --> 00:02:21,989

talk about his new book cover up at

38

00:02:29,809 --> 00:02:26,280

Roswell tomorrow night is not another

39

00:02:35,750 --> 00:02:29,819

Fator night tomorrow night will be our

40

00:02:38,720 --> 00:02:35,760

tribute to Jim Marrs our 700th show

41

00:02:40,880 --> 00:02:38,730

couldn't have been scheduled or been

42

00:02:44,690 --> 00:02:40,890

more appropriate and that's what we are

43

00:02:46,910 --> 00:02:44,700

going to do tomorrow night we're going

44

00:02:48,800 --> 00:02:46,920

to have a Jon Rappoport here too as well

45

00:02:50,780 --> 00:02:48,810

with this no more fake newsroom live

46

00:02:52,430 --> 00:02:50,790

follow us on twitter at a church radio

47

00:02:52,940 --> 00:02:52,440

facebook youtube everything is paid to

48

00:02:55,430 --> 00:02:52,950

black

49

00:02:58,309 --> 00:02:55,440

JT radio you know to do follow like and

50

00:03:00,289 --> 00:02:58,319

subscribe over on our website the

51
00:03:02,020 --> 00:03:00,299
sandbox is hashtag if to be on Twitter

52
00:03:04,880 --> 00:03:02,030
we don't bite come and hang out with us

53
00:03:06,619 --> 00:03:04,890
hashtag F to be any questions or

54
00:03:09,050 --> 00:03:06,629
comments during the show tonight of

55
00:03:12,770 --> 00:03:09,060
course you can use hashtag F to be Q

56
00:03:17,740 --> 00:03:12,780
email is Jimmy Jimmy Church radio calm

57
00:03:21,979 --> 00:03:17,750
yes we do have the very sad news our

58
00:03:25,610 --> 00:03:21,989
community lost a family member Jim Marrs

59
00:03:32,089 --> 00:03:25,620
passed away last night at his home in

60
00:03:35,030 --> 00:03:32,099
Texas he was 73 years young and tomorrow

61
00:03:37,879 --> 00:03:35,040
night we will celebrate his life and I

62
00:03:39,349 --> 00:03:37,889
thought about it you know about what you

63
00:03:39,890 --> 00:03:39,359

know how to handle the show tonight you

64

00:03:42,110 --> 00:03:39,900

know it's

65

00:03:44,300 --> 00:03:42,120

it ain't about all of that tomorrow

66

00:03:46,339 --> 00:03:44,310

night let's have some fun

67

00:03:48,680 --> 00:03:46,349

he was an amazing man yes we'll be

68

00:03:51,259 --> 00:03:48,690

talking about Jim tonight I'll share

69

00:03:52,699 --> 00:03:51,269

some stories and you know we kind of got

70

00:03:58,309 --> 00:03:52,709

to do that and that's what we do right

71

00:04:03,740 --> 00:03:58,319

okay but I spoke to his wife Carol a

72

00:04:07,360 --> 00:04:03,750

couple of times today and the the

73

00:04:11,210 --> 00:04:07,370

message is this I mean look Jim was a

74

00:04:15,589 --> 00:04:11,220

very bright cool smart intelligent great

75

00:04:17,270 --> 00:04:15,599

author researcher you know and very few

76
00:04:20,539 --> 00:04:17,280
people get a chance to go out there and

77
00:04:21,479 --> 00:04:20,549
change the world well Jim did that and

78
00:04:23,339 --> 00:04:21,489
he did that for all of

79
00:04:26,430 --> 00:04:23,349
and you heard it in his voice and you

80
00:04:29,939 --> 00:04:26,440
heard it in his laugh and his conviction

81
00:04:30,540 --> 00:04:29,949
and it forced you to sit up and pay

82
00:04:36,779 --> 00:04:30,550
attention

83
00:04:40,290 --> 00:04:36,789
and I have so many memories Rita and I

84
00:04:44,580 --> 00:04:40,300
spent a lot of time together with Jim

85
00:04:47,999 --> 00:04:44,590
and and he was just great right but

86
00:04:49,890 --> 00:04:48,009
anyway there was there was a moment I'll

87
00:04:51,990 --> 00:04:49,900
share this before we move on because I

88
00:04:59,370 --> 00:04:52,000

will talk a little bit more about Jim

89

00:05:01,860 --> 00:04:59,380

but I I was I was hosting a panel and he

90

00:05:04,129 --> 00:05:01,870

it was funny because there were so many

91

00:05:09,120 --> 00:05:04,139

people there and he started to speak and

92

00:05:11,850 --> 00:05:09,130

I remember the crowd was murmuring and

93

00:05:14,100 --> 00:05:11,860

you know talking and stuff and then he

94

00:05:18,960 --> 00:05:14,110

spoke and you could have heard a pin

95

00:05:21,510 --> 00:05:18,970

drop right and it I was just watching

96

00:05:26,219 --> 00:05:21,520

everybody and the rat and it was just

97

00:05:30,810 --> 00:05:26,229

crazy how that guy had the gift of

98

00:05:33,990 --> 00:05:30,820

communication the gift right and and and

99

00:05:36,629 --> 00:05:34,000

he knew that he he had the Hat he had

100

00:05:38,969 --> 00:05:36,639

the beer he had the glasses he had the

101
00:05:43,260 --> 00:05:38,979
look he had the voice and he had the

102
00:05:47,149 --> 00:05:43,270
knowledge and all of that right he was

103
00:05:50,550 --> 00:05:47,159
the complete package and it was just uh

104
00:05:53,790 --> 00:05:50,560
one of those moments and I sat back up

105
00:05:57,870 --> 00:05:53,800
man I need to learn something from this

106
00:06:01,020 --> 00:05:57,880
guy right and I did and I did Jim Jim

107
00:06:03,540 --> 00:06:01,030
was the best so with that what I wanted

108
00:06:07,379 --> 00:06:03,550
to say was I was talking with his wife

109
00:06:11,010 --> 00:06:07,389
Carol today and and I said you know

110
00:06:14,459 --> 00:06:11,020
Carol I said why don't you go and get

111
00:06:17,189 --> 00:06:14,469
one of his beers from the refrigerator

112
00:06:21,200 --> 00:06:17,199
and she goes Jimmy I'm already on my

113
00:06:26,939 --> 00:06:21,210

second dose Aki's his favorite beer and

114

00:06:29,249 --> 00:06:26,949

so to you Jim there's a dose Aki's right

115

00:06:34,560 --> 00:06:29,259

there and I'm gonna pop this baby open

116

00:06:55,659 --> 00:06:44,020

here's to you Jim Jim Marrs the best one

117

00:06:59,110 --> 00:06:55,669

more all right okay

118

00:07:02,770 --> 00:06:59,120

I needed that all day today you know I'm

119

00:07:07,650 --> 00:07:02,780

looking at pictures of Jim and just

120

00:07:10,360 --> 00:07:07,660

reading stuff and si man ah this shocks

121

00:07:11,550 --> 00:07:10,370

majula he would have been yelling and

122

00:07:17,439 --> 00:07:11,560

screaming

123

00:07:19,390 --> 00:07:17,449

trust me he knows that that people loved

124

00:07:24,249 --> 00:07:19,400

and adored him and he had his critics

125

00:07:26,080 --> 00:07:24,259

and but but people listened and he knows

126

00:07:30,159 --> 00:07:26,090

man he knows were all tripping right now

127

00:07:34,330 --> 00:07:30,169

and he would I'm serious about this he

128

00:07:39,700 --> 00:07:34,340

would tell us to nut it up he would he

129

00:07:44,279 --> 00:07:39,710

would church just do the show man all

130

00:07:45,550 --> 00:07:44,289

right Jim Marrs would have been 73 Wow

131

00:07:47,710 --> 00:07:45,560

okay

132

00:07:50,980 --> 00:07:47,720

here we go let's get this show crackin

133

00:07:54,370 --> 00:07:50,990

all right subscribe to our podcast blah

134

00:07:58,600 --> 00:07:54,380

blah blah join the membership page blah

135

00:08:00,909 --> 00:07:58,610

blah blah of course all of our sponsors

136

00:08:03,610 --> 00:08:00,919

life change tea kept the tea calm River

137

00:08:05,890 --> 00:08:03,620

moon coffee new pharma ancient life oil

138

00:08:07,779 --> 00:08:05,900

and studio dome speakers all of the

139

00:08:09,700 --> 00:08:07,789

banners are over to me church radio comm

140

00:08:12,490 --> 00:08:09,710

with the promo codes right there life

141

00:08:15,670 --> 00:08:12,500

change tees new promo code is fader fa

142

00:08:17,350 --> 00:08:15,680

ber either online or over the phone and

143

00:08:22,589 --> 00:08:17,360

you'll get yourself from some free

144

00:08:27,219 --> 00:08:22,599

shipping with that let's get this show

145

00:08:31,810 --> 00:08:27,229

crackin happy birthday to today Kevin

146

00:08:36,010 --> 00:08:31,820

Smith is 47 years old Edward are long

147

00:08:39,190 --> 00:08:36,020

today is 40 and before you say whatever

148

00:08:41,829 --> 00:08:39,200

happened Edward Furlong right he is

149

00:08:44,440 --> 00:08:41,839

really he's been completely active the

150

00:08:45,820 --> 00:08:44,450

guy is always acting of course you know

151
00:08:48,070 --> 00:08:45,830
Terminator 2 and

152
00:08:50,199 --> 00:08:48,080
and his discovery but he was really good

153
00:08:52,690 --> 00:08:50,209
in a movie called pecker and if you

154
00:08:54,579 --> 00:08:52,700
haven't seen pecker go see pecker it's

155
00:08:56,949 --> 00:08:54,589
an absolutely amazing movie

156
00:09:01,720 --> 00:08:56,959
check out pecker happy birthday Edward

157
00:09:06,519 --> 00:09:01,730
Furlong our dead guys birthday today Wes

158
00:09:08,110 --> 00:09:06,529
Craven 1939 and 2015 director who

159
00:09:10,870 --> 00:09:08,120
introduced us to of course the

160
00:09:12,970 --> 00:09:10,880
terrifying Freddy Krueger and all of the

161
00:09:16,120 --> 00:09:12,980
nightmare on elm street series and then

162
00:09:19,680 --> 00:09:16,130
he redefined the horror genre with his

163
00:09:22,540 --> 00:09:19,690

semi satirical horror comedy scream

164

00:09:24,970 --> 00:09:22,550

films he also directed The Hills Have

165

00:09:29,050 --> 00:09:24,980

Eyes a Last House on the Left

166

00:09:33,579 --> 00:09:29,060

and red eye I'll tell ya I'll tell you a

167

00:09:36,699 --> 00:09:33,589

funny story I was at LAX and there's a

168

00:09:39,960 --> 00:09:36,709

limo driver standing next to me and he's

169

00:09:44,920 --> 00:09:39,970

holding up a sign that says Wes Craven

170

00:09:48,880 --> 00:09:44,930

Mulligan Adam and I'm like what are you

171

00:09:52,000 --> 00:09:48,890

doing holding up a Wes Craven sign you

172

00:09:55,090 --> 00:09:52,010

know and and people are coming down this

173

00:09:57,100 --> 00:09:55,100

escalator and they're walking by to go

174

00:10:01,540 --> 00:09:57,110

and everybody's seen this Wes Craven

175

00:10:04,030 --> 00:10:01,550

sign and stopping and I watched it went

176

00:10:05,740 --> 00:10:04,040

from nobody to like a hundred and fifty

177

00:10:08,500 --> 00:10:05,750

people standing behind this dude I'm not

178

00:10:10,900 --> 00:10:08,510

making this up and and as they stand

179

00:10:13,480 --> 00:10:10,910

there Wes Craven is coming down the

180

00:10:15,940 --> 00:10:13,490

escalator and he's all dressed in black

181

00:10:20,079 --> 00:10:15,950

by the way black black black black on

182

00:10:22,569 --> 00:10:20,089

black and he looks at the dude with the

183

00:10:24,310 --> 00:10:22,579

West Craven sign and he seized a hundred

184

00:10:27,670 --> 00:10:24,320

and fifty people in the flash you know

185

00:10:31,449 --> 00:10:27,680

the same autograph and he walks up and

186

00:10:35,470 --> 00:10:31,459

he was not happy it's like what are you

187

00:10:36,960 --> 00:10:35,480

doing Oh bad anyway hello know of him

188

00:10:46,509 --> 00:10:36,970

you think of that on the same history

189

00:10:50,199 --> 00:10:46,519

OTD 1990 Iraq invades Kuwait yeah in a

190

00:10:52,750 --> 00:10:50,209

week later on August 9th Operation

191

00:10:55,240 --> 00:10:52,760

Desert Shield kicks off the American

192

00:10:57,250 --> 00:10:55,250

defence of Saudi Arabia it began as the

193

00:10:58,809 --> 00:10:57,260

United States forces started racing to

194

00:11:01,840 --> 00:10:58,819

the Persian Gulf

195

00:11:04,719 --> 00:11:01,850

and here we are 27 years later we're

196

00:11:09,639 --> 00:11:04,729

still there on this day in history fader

197

00:11:13,150 --> 00:11:09,649

fact in the 19th century the United

198

00:11:15,909 --> 00:11:13,160

States Supreme Court faced a question

199

00:11:21,960 --> 00:11:15,919

and the question was for the Supreme

200

00:11:28,529 --> 00:11:21,970

Court are Tomatoes fruits or vegetables

201
00:11:33,359 --> 00:11:28,539
they ruled vegetable why back then

202
00:11:39,579 --> 00:11:33,369
vegetables had a 10% import tax and

203
00:11:40,389 --> 00:11:39,589
fruits had nothing and that's why right

204
00:11:43,569 --> 00:11:40,399
there

205
00:11:47,439 --> 00:11:43,579
that's why tomatoes are called

206
00:11:49,090 --> 00:11:47,449
vegetables that is a favor fact all

207
00:11:51,429 --> 00:11:49,100
right tonight very special guests on

208
00:11:53,859 --> 00:11:51,439
Schmidt is here and his new book cover

209
00:11:57,189 --> 00:11:53,869
up at Roswell I've got the book right

210
00:12:00,219 --> 00:11:57,199
here and it's great by the way been

211
00:12:04,139 --> 00:12:00,229
reading it here it is right there cover

212
00:12:07,379 --> 00:12:04,149
up at Roswell and it's it's packed

213
00:12:11,169 --> 00:12:07,389

packed we'll talk about that tonight and

214

00:12:14,049 --> 00:12:11,179

Roswell and of course I'm sure Don has

215

00:12:15,999 --> 00:12:14,059

got a few Jim Marrs stories as well

216

00:12:18,099 --> 00:12:16,009

tomorrow night we're going to do a

217

00:12:20,679 --> 00:12:18,109

tribute for Jim Marrs

218

00:12:21,759 --> 00:12:20,689

and we're going to go through and of

219

00:12:24,579 --> 00:12:21,769

course we're going to pick out some

220

00:12:27,189 --> 00:12:24,589

audio sound bytes and we'll do that

221

00:12:29,409 --> 00:12:27,199

we'll play some highlights of Jim on

222

00:12:32,919 --> 00:12:29,419

fade to black over the years there's

223

00:12:34,210 --> 00:12:32,929

been a lot of really classic moments so

224

00:12:36,039 --> 00:12:34,220

we're going to do that tomorrow night

225

00:12:37,840 --> 00:12:36,049

and of course take your phone calls and

226

00:12:40,239 --> 00:12:37,850

and Jon Rappoport

227

00:12:44,649 --> 00:12:40,249

and is no more fake newsroom will be

228

00:12:46,059 --> 00:12:44,659

here as well okay I wanted to share a

229

00:12:51,210 --> 00:12:46,069

couple of things that I don't think

230

00:12:57,340 --> 00:12:51,220

we'll have the time to do tomorrow but

231

00:13:02,949 --> 00:12:57,350

Jim Marrs and I had a few really cool

232

00:13:05,849 --> 00:13:02,959

moments lately and he got sick right

233

00:13:10,029 --> 00:13:05,859

before contact in the desert and he

234

00:13:12,340 --> 00:13:10,039

couldn't make it to contact and so Peter

235

00:13:16,420 --> 00:13:12,350

Levin de filled-in

236

00:13:17,890 --> 00:13:16,430

for Jim and and came out and you know

237

00:13:19,690 --> 00:13:17,900

that's what friends do we were talking

238

00:13:23,680 --> 00:13:19,700

about that and at the time it we know

239

00:13:27,700 --> 00:13:23,690

his kidneys and and dialysis and and so

240

00:13:30,610 --> 00:13:27,710

forth now Jim had told me a few times

241

00:13:33,040 --> 00:13:30,620

that you know I might be able to get

242

00:13:34,960 --> 00:13:33,050

through this and you know and and and

243

00:13:36,730 --> 00:13:34,970

there's all of that but we were pretty

244

00:13:41,680 --> 00:13:36,740

bummed out there II contacted the desert

245

00:13:48,220 --> 00:13:41,690

so I got up for one of the panels and

246

00:13:50,530 --> 00:13:48,230

and I called Jim live right in front of

247

00:13:55,110 --> 00:13:50,540

the audience got him on speakerphone

248

00:13:58,480 --> 00:13:55,120

and he got to hear the crowd yell and

249

00:14:02,830 --> 00:13:58,490

and yell they did and it was a really

250

00:14:05,890 --> 00:14:02,840

really cool special moment and I mean he

251
00:14:08,200 --> 00:14:05,900
was always a we do so many we did so

252
00:14:11,350 --> 00:14:08,210
many conferences together to have him

253
00:14:14,290 --> 00:14:11,360
not be there you know it was a bomber

254
00:14:16,810 --> 00:14:14,300
but but I was able to do that and what I

255
00:14:19,840 --> 00:14:16,820
wanted to ask if anybody out there

256
00:14:23,680 --> 00:14:19,850
listening right now has that moment on

257
00:14:25,510 --> 00:14:23,690
video if you shot it on your cell phone

258
00:14:28,300 --> 00:14:25,520
and you have the video could you please

259
00:14:31,360 --> 00:14:28,310
send the video to us I would like to

260
00:14:34,060 --> 00:14:31,370
have a copy of that and I would also

261
00:14:36,550 --> 00:14:34,070
like to because I don't and I would like

262
00:14:39,550 --> 00:14:36,560
to be able to play that tomorrow night

263
00:14:42,820 --> 00:14:39,560

on the show because it was really really

264

00:14:45,910 --> 00:14:42,830

cool and it was a cool moment and and

265

00:14:50,020 --> 00:14:45,920

you know and that was just in May right

266

00:14:54,040 --> 00:14:50,030

we're sitting here on August 2nd right

267

00:14:57,490 --> 00:14:54,050

so May June July August 3 months you

268

00:14:59,290 --> 00:14:57,500

know and it isn't tomato a fruit not

269

00:15:02,290 --> 00:14:59,300

according to the United States Supreme

270

00:15:05,560 --> 00:15:02,300

Court I just read you that fader fact

271

00:15:07,540 --> 00:15:05,570

mark come on something lost in the

272

00:15:11,230 --> 00:15:07,550

translation between English and

273

00:15:15,330 --> 00:15:11,240

Australian apparently but I was able to

274

00:15:19,330 --> 00:15:15,340

do that and so after we got back to LA

275

00:15:20,710 --> 00:15:19,340

and you know and I had a I was trying to

276

00:15:23,680 --> 00:15:20,720

talk to Jim as much as I could but I

277

00:15:25,369 --> 00:15:23,690

knew that he was doing the dialysis and

278

00:15:27,529 --> 00:15:25,379

and and what what does

279

00:15:29,329 --> 00:15:27,539

involved with that you know I just didn't

280

00:15:30,829 --> 00:15:29,339

want to feel like I was bothering but I

281

00:15:33,859 --> 00:15:30,839

couldn't help myself I was calling him

282

00:15:40,009 --> 00:15:33,869

constantly and then this happened last

283

00:15:41,869 --> 00:15:40,019

week I get this text and and I'm driving

284

00:15:43,219 --> 00:15:41,879

in the car and my tan you know and and

285

00:15:46,549 --> 00:15:43,229

you know you're not supposed to don't

286

00:15:51,079 --> 00:15:46,559

text and drive but I looked at my phone

287

00:15:55,579 --> 00:15:51,089

and it says Jim Marrs passed away today

288

00:15:59,329 --> 00:15:55,589

and I freaked right and I am media

289

00:16:03,710 --> 00:15:59,339

window so I called Jim and he picks up

290

00:16:07,759 --> 00:16:03,720

Jim are speaking I said you're alive he

291

00:16:09,710 --> 00:16:07,769

goes yes are you and I said well I'm

292

00:16:11,299 --> 00:16:09,720

driving my car I hope I am because I

293

00:16:15,619 --> 00:16:11,309

hope you are too and we and we just

294

00:16:18,259 --> 00:16:15,629

laughed about it and there you go you

295

00:16:20,179 --> 00:16:18,269

know and so at least you know I was able

296

00:16:22,789 --> 00:16:20,189

to for all of his you know just to get

297

00:16:26,029 --> 00:16:22,799

him back on the phone and and just to

298

00:16:28,429 --> 00:16:26,039

say hello because I freaked and and I

299

00:16:31,819 --> 00:16:28,439

didn't expect that today was here he

300

00:16:34,879 --> 00:16:31,829

sounded fine he was cheerful and an

301
00:16:38,779 --> 00:16:34,889
upbeat you know I today just caught us

302
00:16:40,279 --> 00:16:38,789
all by surprise and so there you go okay

303
00:16:42,739 --> 00:16:40,289
all right we'll talk about more about

304
00:16:44,419 --> 00:16:42,749
Jim later because there's a couple of

305
00:16:49,999 --> 00:16:44,429
other things that he would definitely

306
00:16:55,729 --> 00:16:50,009
enjoy the news about and one of them it

307
00:16:59,960 --> 00:16:55,739
got released yesterday and NASA has a

308
00:17:03,169 --> 00:16:59,970
top tier job an opening right now you

309
00:17:07,309 --> 00:17:03,179
can apply for it for a planetary

310
00:17:09,789 --> 00:17:07,319
protection officer a PPO they're calling

311
00:17:12,139 --> 00:17:09,799
it a planetary protection officer a

312
00:17:14,689 --> 00:17:12,149
position you've likely never heard of

313
00:17:17,059 --> 00:17:14,699

and that you might at first glance it

314

00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:17,069

sounds like a joke but the position

315

00:17:24,199 --> 00:17:18,959

however dates back to the Outer Space

316

00:17:26,389 --> 00:17:24,209

Treaty of 1967 and NASA is one of just

317

00:17:30,610 --> 00:17:26,399

two space agencies to have a full-time

318

00:17:34,159 --> 00:17:30,620

position dedicated to the role of a PPO

319

00:17:36,950 --> 00:17:34,169

so what does a PPO actually do here's

320

00:17:39,170 --> 00:17:36,960

how NASA's job posting describes the

321

00:17:41,480 --> 00:17:39,180

position which pays by the way

322

00:17:44,120 --> 00:17:41,490

between one hundred and twenty four

323

00:17:46,820 --> 00:17:44,130

thousand four hundred to one hundred and

324

00:17:49,580 --> 00:17:46,830

eighty seven thousand dollars per year

325

00:17:52,640 --> 00:17:49,590

one hundred and eighty seven thousand

326

00:17:54,200 --> 00:17:52,650

dollars per year the planetary

327

00:17:57,350 --> 00:17:54,210

protection is concerned with the

328

00:17:59,720 --> 00:17:57,360

avoidance of organic constituent and

329

00:18:03,110 --> 00:17:59,730

biological contamination in human and

330

00:18:05,170 --> 00:18:03,120

robotic space exploration NASA maintains

331

00:18:08,150 --> 00:18:05,180

policies for planetary protection

332

00:18:10,490 --> 00:18:08,160

applicable to all spaceflight missions

333

00:18:12,680 --> 00:18:10,500

that may intentionally or

334

00:18:16,640 --> 00:18:12,690

unintentionally carry earth organisms

335

00:18:19,220 --> 00:18:16,650

and organic constituents to the planets

336

00:18:21,470 --> 00:18:19,230

or other solar system bodies and any

337

00:18:24,410 --> 00:18:21,480

mission employing spacecraft which are

338

00:18:26,380 --> 00:18:24,420

intended to return to Earth and its

339

00:18:28,940 --> 00:18:26,390

biosphere with samples from

340

00:18:30,940 --> 00:18:28,950

extraterrestrial targets of exploration

341

00:18:33,320 --> 00:18:30,950

this policy is based on federal

342

00:18:37,670 --> 00:18:33,330

requirements and international treaties

343

00:18:39,770 --> 00:18:37,680

and agreements in other words the PPO

344

00:18:41,720 --> 00:18:39,780

make certain that the earth is not

345

00:18:43,670 --> 00:18:41,730

contaminated by extraterrestrial

346

00:18:46,730 --> 00:18:43,680

life-forms that may arrive via a

347

00:18:48,320 --> 00:18:46,740

meteorite or by deliberately bringing

348

00:18:50,720 --> 00:18:48,330

something back to earth for further

349

00:18:52,790 --> 00:18:50,730

analysis and at the same time it ensures

350

00:18:56,090 --> 00:18:52,800

that the vehicles and the satellites we

351
00:18:58,220 --> 00:18:56,100
send off planet are as clean as possible

352
00:19:00,680 --> 00:18:58,230
to limit the chance of introducing our

353
00:19:02,210 --> 00:19:00,690
own life-forms into the ecosystem of

354
00:19:05,840 --> 00:19:02,220
another planet

355
00:19:08,630 --> 00:19:05,850
now this NASA job offer comes on the

356
00:19:12,560 --> 00:19:08,640
heels of a pretty remarkable year of et

357
00:19:18,020 --> 00:19:12,570
announcements the ones that I do every

358
00:19:22,550 --> 00:19:18,030
single day on this show it's all I do is

359
00:19:25,430 --> 00:19:22,560
talk about this ok first came the

360
00:19:28,400 --> 00:19:25,440
suggestion remember this last year and

361
00:19:31,220 --> 00:19:28,410
that an alien mega-structure had been

362
00:19:34,810 --> 00:19:31,230
observed around kic for 86

363
00:19:37,940 --> 00:19:34,820

28:52 otherwise known as heavy star

364

00:19:40,100 --> 00:19:37,950

months later people were talking about a

365

00:19:44,420 --> 00:19:40,110

signal by a Russian telescope that some

366

00:19:48,620 --> 00:19:44,430

thought was transmitted from another

367

00:19:51,770 --> 00:19:48,630

stellar star cousin of our Sun and then

368

00:19:55,610 --> 00:19:51,780

not long after that now if you remember

369

00:19:58,160 --> 00:19:55,620

those FS bees were coming in and and

370

00:20:00,380 --> 00:19:58,170

they still are and it seems like every

371

00:20:02,720 --> 00:20:00,390

other day there's another FSB without

372

00:20:05,420 --> 00:20:02,730

exaggeration being heard and and

373

00:20:08,270 --> 00:20:05,430

listened to from somewhere out there

374

00:20:10,310 --> 00:20:08,280

those have not stopped and we haven't

375

00:20:13,400 --> 00:20:10,320

been able to figure that out and then

376

00:20:16,190 --> 00:20:13,410

not long ago the Arecibo antenna and

377

00:20:18,110 --> 00:20:16,200

Puerto Rico reported weird signals that

378

00:20:20,750 --> 00:20:18,120

seemed to come from the dwarf star Ross

379

00:20:23,990 --> 00:20:20,760

1:28 which is you know it's pretty close

380

00:20:27,860 --> 00:20:24,000

actually it's 11 light-years away so you

381

00:20:32,630 --> 00:20:27,870

have to ask yourself what preparations

382

00:20:35,410 --> 00:20:32,640

are in place to deal with the discovery

383

00:20:40,610 --> 00:20:35,420

of a radial signal or a laser flash or

384

00:20:43,490 --> 00:20:40,620

some biological entity that not an EBE

385

00:20:45,410 --> 00:20:43,500

but how about something microbial that

386

00:20:48,260 --> 00:20:45,420

would be brought back here hence the PPO

387

00:20:51,080 --> 00:20:48,270

you know so that's part of a plan in

388

00:20:53,360 --> 00:20:51,090

place with a PPO a staff officer to deal

389

00:20:56,570 --> 00:20:53,370

with this but what else is out there

390

00:20:58,790 --> 00:20:56,580

going on because when we have the alien

391

00:21:01,100 --> 00:20:58,800

mega-structure out at a B star we have

392

00:21:03,460 --> 00:21:01,110

all of these FS B's that are coming in

393

00:21:06,080 --> 00:21:03,470

we have the discovery of exoplanets

394

00:21:07,880 --> 00:21:06,090

every single day there's another one

395

00:21:10,790 --> 00:21:07,890

that's added to the list if not more

396

00:21:13,250 --> 00:21:10,800

right we have the Arecibo discoveries

397

00:21:17,150 --> 00:21:13,260

that are going on right now so you have

398

00:21:20,270 --> 00:21:17,160

to get a wonder you know what would the

399

00:21:24,950 --> 00:21:20,280

talk of laser flashes lately is kind of

400

00:21:28,300 --> 00:21:24,960

tripping me out who who has seen a laser

401
00:21:31,640 --> 00:21:28,310
flash somebody has that my point being

402
00:21:34,550 --> 00:21:31,650
somebody on this planet somewhere has

403
00:21:36,890 --> 00:21:34,560
seen something laser like come from

404
00:21:39,080 --> 00:21:36,900
somewhere out there because I've never

405
00:21:40,700 --> 00:21:39,090
heard discussion of laser flashes like

406
00:21:42,860 --> 00:21:40,710
what I've heard over the last three

407
00:21:43,970 --> 00:21:42,870
weeks so something is going on there too

408
00:21:48,980 --> 00:21:43,980
so what's the plan

409
00:21:51,500 --> 00:21:48,990
I really want to know a lot of people

410
00:21:54,470 --> 00:21:51,510
think there is a plan you know I think

411
00:21:58,640 --> 00:21:54,480
there's a secret one does the government

412
00:22:03,450 --> 00:21:58,650
have a plan you know if if we got some

413
00:22:07,950 --> 00:22:03,460

kind of laser flash some crazy contact

414

00:22:10,560 --> 00:22:07,960

the film radio contact that something

415

00:22:12,119 --> 00:22:10,570

that was definitive that not for us

416

00:22:15,299 --> 00:22:12,129

because we know that there's life out

417

00:22:18,060 --> 00:22:15,309

there we we know this but but for the

418

00:22:20,789 --> 00:22:18,070

rest of the world that definitive beyond

419

00:22:23,310 --> 00:22:20,799

the doubt moment that there is life out

420

00:22:28,019 --> 00:22:23,320

there does the government have a plan

421

00:22:31,529 --> 00:22:28,029

does anyone a recent survey indicated

422

00:22:33,810 --> 00:22:31,539

that 55% of the population figure that

423

00:22:39,869 --> 00:22:33,820

the discovery of extraterrestrials will

424

00:22:44,219 --> 00:22:39,879

be squelched deep-sixed that's right why

425

00:22:47,099 --> 00:22:44,229

to prevent widespread panic only 19

426

00:22:51,479 --> 00:22:47,109

percent believe the feds would fess up

427

00:22:53,729 --> 00:22:51,489

to ETS existed now I want to know who

428

00:22:59,219 --> 00:22:53,739

those 19 percent ours are by the way

429

00:23:01,229 --> 00:22:59,229

back in 1989 check this out when a

430

00:23:03,089 --> 00:23:01,239

now-defunct NASA program to search for

431

00:23:05,129 --> 00:23:03,099

the extraterrestrial intelligence will

432

00:23:08,759 --> 00:23:05,139

starting to gain steam protocols were

433

00:23:16,440 --> 00:23:08,769

drafted to spell out the best practices

434

00:23:21,389 --> 00:23:16,450

in case et contacted us now I've read

435

00:23:26,009 --> 00:23:21,399

the two-page document ok I should post

436

00:23:29,489 --> 00:23:26,019

it up for everybody and there are really

437

00:23:35,609 --> 00:23:29,499

only three important components in the

438

00:23:38,609 --> 00:23:35,619

protocol text 3 first the detection of

439

00:23:42,299 --> 00:23:38,619

alien life should be carefully verified

440

00:23:44,789 --> 00:23:42,309

by repeated observations now we have to

441

00:23:47,399 --> 00:23:44,799

look at that statement and why that

442

00:23:51,239 --> 00:23:47,409

there is a concern there if it gets

443

00:23:54,509 --> 00:23:51,249

discovered if something comes in there

444

00:23:58,139 --> 00:23:54,519

are going to be dozens if not hundreds

445

00:24:00,659 --> 00:23:58,149

of confirmation coming from around the

446

00:24:03,869 --> 00:24:00,669

world both professional and amateur it

447

00:24:06,930 --> 00:24:03,879

will be everybody will be all over it

448

00:24:11,969 --> 00:24:06,940

it's not going to be some big secret

449

00:24:14,980 --> 00:24:11,979

it's not going to be able to be to be

450

00:24:19,060 --> 00:24:14,990

kept from the public ok so

451
00:24:21,490 --> 00:24:19,070
that carefully verified statement that

452
00:24:24,100 --> 00:24:21,500
they have in the protocols it is going

453
00:24:26,460 --> 00:24:24,110
to be verified no matter what it is

454
00:24:30,970 --> 00:24:26,470
there is it's just going to come in

455
00:24:34,510 --> 00:24:30,980
second that they say in the document in

456
00:24:37,840 --> 00:24:34,520
the protocols that the discovery should

457
00:24:41,160 --> 00:24:37,850
be publicized they think we should go

458
00:24:44,850 --> 00:24:41,170
public with it out of the gate verify it

459
00:24:49,270 --> 00:24:44,860
verify it even if it takes ten minutes

460
00:24:52,840 --> 00:24:49,280
literally verify boom get it out there

461
00:24:57,640 --> 00:24:52,850
the third point in this are you ready

462
00:25:01,600 --> 00:24:57,650
the third point is no response should be

463
00:25:06,060 --> 00:25:01,610

sent responding to the signal should be

464

00:25:09,840 --> 00:25:06,070

sent back no reply without international

465

00:25:13,930 --> 00:25:09,850

consultation what they don't want

466

00:25:15,669 --> 00:25:13,940

apparently is somebody out there that

467

00:25:18,000 --> 00:25:15,679

may not know what they're doing or know

468

00:25:22,930 --> 00:25:18,010

what they are saying to turn around and

469

00:25:28,080 --> 00:25:22,940

immediately do a reply now what that

470

00:25:31,900 --> 00:25:28,090

says to me is this when you say

471

00:25:33,730 --> 00:25:31,910

something look at the opposite I say it

472

00:25:37,180 --> 00:25:33,740

all the time flipping over 180 degrees

473

00:25:39,460 --> 00:25:37,190

it seems to me that with the fast radio

474

00:25:43,330 --> 00:25:39,470

bursts with the exoplanets with what's

475

00:25:45,820 --> 00:25:43,340

going on at Arecibo and these comments

476

00:25:47,950 --> 00:25:45,830

about laser and laser flashes and the

477

00:25:52,980 --> 00:25:47,960

alien mega-structure and the Dyson

478

00:25:56,830 --> 00:25:52,990

Sphere all of this talk is commonplace

479

00:26:00,040 --> 00:25:56,840

so what is it there is something going

480

00:26:02,950 --> 00:26:00,050

on a mark my words I feel that something

481

00:26:05,740 --> 00:26:02,960

is going on and it's about to break out

482

00:26:07,450 --> 00:26:05,750

I am NOT going out of the conspiracy

483

00:26:09,310 --> 00:26:07,460

bandwagon I don't want to be that guy

484

00:26:12,040 --> 00:26:09,320

that's broadcasting from a mountaintop

485

00:26:15,540 --> 00:26:12,050

with a little secret radio antenna it is

486

00:26:17,860 --> 00:26:15,550

all paranoid living in a in a motor home

487

00:26:21,400 --> 00:26:17,870

now that's not where I'm coming from

488

00:26:24,090 --> 00:26:21,410

here we've never had discussions like

489

00:26:26,200 --> 00:26:24,100

this before in human history

490

00:26:28,300 --> 00:26:26,210

something is about to break and it's

491

00:26:32,560 --> 00:26:28,310

about to break right now

492

00:26:37,740 --> 00:26:32,570

and the other thing it's going back to

493

00:26:40,240 --> 00:26:37,750

Jim Marrs of all the guys out there that

494

00:26:42,990 --> 00:26:40,250

that talked about conspiracies and that

495

00:26:47,440 --> 00:26:43,000

did the research and got it done right

496

00:26:49,840 --> 00:26:47,450

man left this earth today and it's about

497

00:26:51,820 --> 00:26:49,850

to break out so is he going to miss it

498

00:26:53,140 --> 00:26:51,830

this is the other point this is where I

499

00:26:57,100 --> 00:26:53,150

want to wrap up and I'm going to get

500

00:26:59,230 --> 00:26:57,110

down in here to talk about what is

501
00:27:02,050 --> 00:26:59,240
really going on out there the one guy

502
00:27:05,530 --> 00:27:02,060
that knows right now his name is Jim

503
00:27:13,050 --> 00:27:05,540
Marrs so Jim I know you're listening I

504
00:27:15,160 --> 00:27:13,060
know you are give us a sign tweet

505
00:27:17,380 --> 00:27:15,170
somebody just said in Twitter I thought

506
00:27:19,270 --> 00:27:17,390
as a went by make Jimmy's show crash

507
00:27:19,690 --> 00:27:19,280
three times tonight let us know you're

508
00:27:22,960 --> 00:27:19,700
listening

509
00:27:25,690 --> 00:27:22,970
this is fade to black Don Schmidt is

510
00:27:28,540 --> 00:27:25,700
here his new book right here cover-up at

511
00:27:30,430 --> 00:27:28,550
Roswell we'll be discussing this and a

512
00:27:32,290 --> 00:27:30,440
whole lot more this is paid to block the

513
00:27:33,520 --> 00:27:32,300

game changer Network and K GRA the

514

00:27:35,470 --> 00:27:33,530

planet are males Timmy church I'll be

515

00:27:42,860 --> 00:27:35,480

right back with Donna Schmidt stay with

516

00:28:02,940 --> 00:27:59,930

[Music]

517

00:28:06,350 --> 00:28:02,950

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

518

00:28:11,149 --> 00:28:09,119

Thank You dragwon that wallet or any

519

00:28:19,619 --> 00:28:11,159

identification

520

00:28:21,629 --> 00:28:19,629

these are talks that kgr a radio when

521

00:28:24,690 --> 00:28:21,639

you take the beans from Central America

522

00:28:26,879 --> 00:28:24,700

with dashes of Indonesian and African

523

00:28:29,940 --> 00:28:26,889

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

524

00:28:33,359 --> 00:28:29,950

side of Vega black you create the

525

00:28:35,789 --> 00:28:33,369

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

526

00:28:38,999 --> 00:28:35,799

fade to black blend from river moon

527

00:28:41,489 --> 00:28:39,009

coffee yes River moons darkest

528

00:28:42,210 --> 00:28:41,499

customized roast was created for the

529

00:28:45,810 --> 00:28:42,220

love of

530

00:28:48,359 --> 00:28:45,820

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

531

00:28:51,600 --> 00:28:48,369

roasting and smoking the beans is in

532

00:28:55,830 --> 00:28:51,610

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

533

00:28:58,109 --> 00:28:55,840

I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

534

00:29:00,840 --> 00:28:58,119

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

535

00:29:03,269 --> 00:29:00,850

like the bunker leaning further into the

536

00:29:06,570 --> 00:29:03,279

darkness of the roast is fade to black

537

00:29:08,220 --> 00:29:06,580

blend from river moon coffee just click

538

00:29:11,519 --> 00:29:08,230

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

539

00:29:16,430 --> 00:29:11,529

and use the promo code F to B blend for

540

00:29:19,619 --> 00:29:16,440

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

541

00:29:22,379 --> 00:29:19,629

hi folks let's win the clocks back 60

542

00:29:24,180 --> 00:29:22,389

years food was different food provided

543

00:29:26,399 --> 00:29:24,190

health and nutrition and using

544

00:29:29,070 --> 00:29:26,409

supplements with minimal unfortunately

545

00:29:30,989 --> 00:29:29,080

now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

546

00:29:33,720 --> 00:29:30,999

and pesticides they can be quite lethal

547

00:29:34,710 --> 00:29:33,730

in the name of our food supply and of

548

00:29:36,749 --> 00:29:34,720

course the ever-loving dollar

549

00:29:39,090 --> 00:29:36,759

supplementing our diets can be very

550

00:29:41,249 --> 00:29:39,100

important to stay healthy cleansing from

551
00:29:43,799 --> 00:29:41,259
daily intruders to the body might be

552
00:29:46,560 --> 00:29:43,809
critical LIVESTRONG and take charge

553
00:29:48,810 --> 00:29:46,570
log on to get the t.com our herbal tea

554
00:29:50,669 --> 00:29:48,820
is a great way to cleanse from intruders

555
00:29:53,310 --> 00:29:50,679
our supplements is a great way to

556
00:29:55,919 --> 00:29:53,320
maintain and improve your health when

557
00:29:59,970 --> 00:29:55,929
your health is not up to par go to get

558
00:30:02,279 --> 00:29:59,980
the t.com no GMOs no fillers and organic

559
00:30:05,039 --> 00:30:02,289
and very helpful in keeping you at the

560
00:30:08,100 --> 00:30:05,049
top of your game life is too short to

561
00:30:10,549 --> 00:30:08,110
feel uh you know what I mean stay in the

562
00:30:14,250 --> 00:30:10,559
game at the top of your game with

563
00:30:18,090 --> 00:30:14,260

t.com that's get the t-dot-com

564

00:30:23,759 --> 00:30:18,100

again get the t.com nine out of ten

565

00:30:29,060 --> 00:30:23,769

geneticists agreed fade to black

566

00:30:33,360 --> 00:30:29,070

is not your father's radio show on the

567

00:30:38,880 --> 00:30:33,370

game-changer radio network and kgr a the

568

00:30:40,919 --> 00:30:38,890

planet swag with a GRA this summer

569

00:30:42,779 --> 00:30:40,929

tickets and hotel accommodations to the

570

00:30:45,299 --> 00:30:42,789

biggest conferences autographed books

571

00:30:47,399 --> 00:30:45,309

the dvds chances to win all-inclusive

572

00:30:50,639 --> 00:30:47,409

conference cruises and private dinners

573

00:30:53,190 --> 00:30:50,649

with your favorite kgr a hosts click the

574

00:30:55,320 --> 00:30:53,200

contest to have it kg are a radio calm

575

00:30:57,779 --> 00:30:55,330

for your chance to win big this summer

576

00:31:00,870 --> 00:30:57,789

your contact for the best alternative

577

00:31:02,460 --> 00:31:00,880

talk radio on the planet kg are a radio

578

00:31:05,289 --> 00:31:02,470

calm

579

00:31:07,999 --> 00:31:05,299

[Music]

580

00:31:10,340 --> 00:31:08,009

hi this is Rob Reiner from amel and

581

00:31:14,210 --> 00:31:10,350

you're listening to Jimmy huge radio

582

00:31:15,769 --> 00:31:14,220

calm what's up I'm Chris what happens in

583

00:31:18,320 --> 00:31:15,779

combat and we're listening the Shamy

584

00:31:25,630 --> 00:31:18,330

church radio

585

00:31:25,640 --> 00:31:31,130

[Music]

586

00:31:36,750 --> 00:31:34,830

all right welcome back fade to black our

587

00:31:38,970 --> 00:31:36,760

murals Jimmy Church I'm the game changer

588

00:31:42,420 --> 00:31:38,980

Network and K GRA the planets you can

589

00:31:45,270 --> 00:31:42,430

follow me on twitter @jj radio email is

590

00:31:49,260 --> 00:31:45,280

Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio calm very

591

00:31:52,530 --> 00:31:49,270

simple get it done our guest tonight Don

592

00:31:55,680 --> 00:31:52,540

Smith he is the former co-director of

593

00:31:57,420 --> 00:31:55,690

the J Allen Hynek Center for UFO studies

594

00:32:00,060 --> 00:31:57,430

in Chicago where he served as director

595

00:32:02,790 --> 00:32:00,070

of Special Investigations for ten years

596

00:32:04,500 --> 00:32:02,800

prior to that time he was a special

597

00:32:06,870 --> 00:32:04,510

investigator for the late dr. J Allen

598

00:32:10,110 --> 00:32:06,880

Hynek and the art director for the

599

00:32:12,990 --> 00:32:10,120

International UFO reported she graduated

600

00:32:14,960 --> 00:32:13,000

from MATC with a degree in commercial

601
00:32:17,520 --> 00:32:14,970
art and graduated [h__\h] laude from

602
00:32:18,840 --> 00:32:17,530
Concordia University with a degree in

603
00:32:20,940 --> 00:32:18,850
liberal arts

604
00:32:23,550 --> 00:32:20,950
he is currently taking graduate courses

605
00:32:29,010 --> 00:32:23,560
in criminal justice and he also has a

606
00:32:31,170 --> 00:32:29,020
very very fine hair salon also more on

607
00:32:32,490 --> 00:32:31,180
that in just a bit he and Tom Carey his

608
00:32:34,260 --> 00:32:32,500
partner of 18 years have already

609
00:32:36,150 --> 00:32:34,270
outlined their next writing

610
00:32:38,550 --> 00:32:36,160
collaboration on the Roswell incident of

611
00:32:40,320 --> 00:32:38,560
1947 he's the author of hundreds of

612
00:32:42,300 --> 00:32:40,330
articles about UFOs as well as the

613
00:32:44,730 --> 00:32:42,310

co-author of five best-selling books the

614

00:32:47,700 --> 00:32:44,740

UFO crash at Roswell the truth about the

615

00:32:50,190 --> 00:32:47,710

UFO crash at Roswell witness to Roswell

616

00:32:53,100 --> 00:32:50,200

witnessed to Roswell revised edition and

617

00:32:55,470 --> 00:32:53,110

inside the real area 51 the secret

618

00:32:59,340 --> 00:32:55,480

history of wright-patterson his new book

619

00:33:00,960 --> 00:32:59,350

is the cover-up at Roswell I'm holding

620

00:33:04,710 --> 00:33:00,970

it here for the cameras for everybody

621

00:33:07,230 --> 00:33:04,720

without Tom Carrie that side let's let's

622

00:33:10,080 --> 00:33:07,240

ask Don about that one hey Tom good

623

00:33:12,690 --> 00:33:10,090

evening my friend had to bring up the

624

00:33:14,460 --> 00:33:12,700

hair yeah what you know I had to you

625

00:33:17,700 --> 00:33:14,470

know when it when when I got the book

626

00:33:19,890 --> 00:33:17,710

and and I was so excited you and I went

627

00:33:21,810 --> 00:33:19,900

back and forth I needed the book right I

628

00:33:25,680 --> 00:33:21,820

needed the butter and I got the book and

629

00:33:28,290 --> 00:33:25,690

there's no Tom Carrie so uh real quick

630

00:33:30,450 --> 00:33:28,300

can you address that what happened well

631

00:33:33,090 --> 00:33:30,460

you guys didn't get divorced or anything

632

00:33:35,670 --> 00:33:33,100

did you no no no no not at all in fact

633

00:33:40,020 --> 00:33:35,680

we're working on another book as we

634

00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:40,030

speak but when the proposal was made to

635

00:33:44,340 --> 00:33:42,640

our editor for doing another book and

636

00:33:45,239 --> 00:33:44,350

especially leading up to the 70th

637

00:33:51,659 --> 00:33:45,249

anniversary

638

00:33:55,060 --> 00:33:51,669

the the time Allah who was a little mmm

639

00:33:57,399 --> 00:33:55,070

beyond the pale as far as Tom and he

640

00:34:00,489 --> 00:33:57,409

just didn't feel we could you know do a

641

00:34:03,580 --> 00:34:00,499

justice and I merely stepped in and says

642

00:34:05,769 --> 00:34:03,590

well then I'll do it by myself and the

643

00:34:08,230 --> 00:34:05,779

the main reason my dad had just passed

644

00:34:10,539 --> 00:34:08,240

away right and I thought you know damn

645

00:34:12,190 --> 00:34:10,549

it I'll do it for my dad right so yeah

646

00:34:12,909 --> 00:34:12,200

and I'm not going to ask him to help me

647

00:34:15,369 --> 00:34:12,919

do it

648

00:34:19,270 --> 00:34:15,379

but just to keep me you know focused and

649

00:34:21,609 --> 00:34:19,280

keep me awake at night and keep my wife

650

00:34:23,379 --> 00:34:21,619

understanding that two o'clock in the

651
00:34:25,990 --> 00:34:23,389
morning and I'm still in my office you

652
00:34:28,839 --> 00:34:26,000
know typing away right and I met my

653
00:34:32,440 --> 00:34:28,849
deadline and there it is well I had

654
00:34:35,559 --> 00:34:32,450
commented to you and and I and I meant

655
00:34:37,359 --> 00:34:35,569
it as a compliment but I didn't realize

656
00:34:40,089 --> 00:34:37,369
about the time constraints but my

657
00:34:44,139 --> 00:34:40,099
comment to you was that this reads

658
00:34:47,260 --> 00:34:44,149
better to me than some of your previous

659
00:34:51,399 --> 00:34:47,270
stuff in that it just gets to the point

660
00:34:55,299 --> 00:34:51,409
there's no fluff here yes yes and I take

661
00:34:59,859 --> 00:34:55,309
that as a compliment and so often the

662
00:35:01,299 --> 00:34:59,869
very art of co-authoring a book it can

663
00:35:06,400 --> 00:35:01,309

become at times

664

00:35:09,789 --> 00:35:06,410

repetitious you can you tend to overlap

665

00:35:13,450 --> 00:35:09,799

in detail that there's no need if it's

666

00:35:17,170 --> 00:35:13,460

if it's impact is is forceful enough you

667

00:35:19,450 --> 00:35:17,180

don't need to repeat something and here

668

00:35:24,700 --> 00:35:19,460

you know there's that the constant flow

669

00:35:26,589 --> 00:35:24,710

of information and so I I really

670

00:35:29,380 --> 00:35:26,599

relished you know the opportunity to

671

00:35:33,549 --> 00:35:29,390

actually sit down and put this together

672

00:35:36,130 --> 00:35:33,559

and I even had my editor complement me

673

00:35:39,220 --> 00:35:36,140

immediately once it was submitted and

674

00:35:40,720 --> 00:35:39,230

said that they pretty much you know

675

00:35:43,150 --> 00:35:40,730

agreed with what you just said Jimmy

676

00:35:45,970 --> 00:35:43,160

that they felt it was one of the better

677

00:35:48,370 --> 00:35:45,980

books yeah that they received right

678

00:35:50,980 --> 00:35:48,380

right I like to I like to get to the

679

00:35:54,069 --> 00:35:50,990

point right and that's exactly what the

680

00:35:56,829 --> 00:35:54,079

book does and it doesn't stop right it's

681

00:35:59,839 --> 00:35:56,839

just doosh doosh doosh now we'll be

682

00:36:05,069 --> 00:35:59,849

discussing the book all night but

683

00:36:10,920 --> 00:36:05,079

if we just we lost a dear friend if your

684

00:36:13,819 --> 00:36:10,930

Mars last night and the three of us you

685

00:36:17,279 --> 00:36:13,829

myself and Jim have hung out a few times

686

00:36:21,150 --> 00:36:17,289

and they and we can talk about that but

687

00:36:24,569 --> 00:36:21,160

that's not the point the point is he's

688

00:36:27,180 --> 00:36:24,579

gone right and it it's just kind of hit

689

00:36:29,670 --> 00:36:27,190

all of us but when you got the news

690

00:36:32,160 --> 00:36:29,680

today and unfortunately it was me that

691

00:36:36,599 --> 00:36:32,170

did that and you know I thought that you

692

00:36:40,740 --> 00:36:36,609

knew I knew he was ailing and I had sent

693

00:36:42,960 --> 00:36:40,750

him a number of get well wishes and all

694

00:36:47,990 --> 00:36:42,970

was the response that you know I'm going

695

00:36:51,900 --> 00:36:48,000

to beat this that you know I'm not as

696

00:36:55,620 --> 00:36:51,910

close to death's door as some people

697

00:36:59,430 --> 00:36:55,630

would wish me to be or would believe I

698

00:37:02,309 --> 00:36:59,440

was but that he just I never gave it

699

00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:02,319

another thought that we'd be you know

700

00:37:06,150 --> 00:37:04,720

sitting here this evening talking about

701
00:37:08,309 --> 00:37:06,160
you know his passing

702
00:37:11,039 --> 00:37:08,319
yeah it's raising them what went and and

703
00:37:13,940 --> 00:37:11,049
and his friendship and and his research

704
00:37:17,760 --> 00:37:13,950
what did we did how did it impact you

705
00:37:21,390 --> 00:37:17,770
well I always appreciate the fact that

706
00:37:24,839 --> 00:37:21,400
for example when he he penned his his

707
00:37:27,240 --> 00:37:24,849
best-selling book alien agenda that he

708
00:37:30,900 --> 00:37:27,250
did a whole section on Roswell

709
00:37:33,779 --> 00:37:30,910
and he sourced and attributed the whole

710
00:37:35,180 --> 00:37:33,789
thing to Kevin Randle my partner at that

711
00:37:38,970 --> 00:37:35,190
time and myself

712
00:37:41,730 --> 00:37:38,980
so unlike so many others that they use

713
00:37:45,510 --> 00:37:41,740

your material they they claim it as

714

00:37:50,069 --> 00:37:45,520

their own they don't attribute it to its

715

00:37:51,779 --> 00:37:50,079

source of origin and you know the Jim

716

00:37:55,410 --> 00:37:51,789

was a consummate professional in that

717

00:37:57,809 --> 00:37:55,420

regard that he wasn't he wasn't afraid

718

00:38:01,950 --> 00:37:57,819

to share the glory so to speak and he

719

00:38:05,640 --> 00:38:01,960

was able to you know point out that we

720

00:38:08,069 --> 00:38:05,650

were the the very source of the

721

00:38:10,109 --> 00:38:08,079

information that he he contained in his

722

00:38:12,539 --> 00:38:10,119

book and we were flattered by the fact

723

00:38:15,779 --> 00:38:12,549

that you know he selected our material

724

00:38:17,669 --> 00:38:15,789

to include in his book and I don't think

725

00:38:20,249 --> 00:38:17,679

most most of your listeners are aware

726

00:38:22,709 --> 00:38:20,259

the fact that the gym started out as a

727

00:38:23,880 --> 00:38:22,719

cub reporter with the Fort Worth

728

00:38:27,359 --> 00:38:23,890

star-telegram

729

00:38:31,620 --> 00:38:27,369

but write down you know in the Fort

730

00:38:34,559 --> 00:38:31,630

Worth Dallas area and that specific

731

00:38:37,579 --> 00:38:34,569

newspaper was very much involved with

732

00:38:41,429 --> 00:38:37,589

the weather balloon cover story

733

00:38:45,120 --> 00:38:41,439

regarding Roswell the photographs that

734

00:38:47,519 --> 00:38:45,130

you know that we've all seen of the

735

00:38:50,099 --> 00:38:47,529

famous weather balloon and in general

736

00:38:53,669 --> 00:38:50,109

Raimi's office and major Jesse Marcel

737

00:38:56,249 --> 00:38:53,679

the Intel officer from Roswell posing

738

00:38:58,559 --> 00:38:56,259

with the balloon with a radar reflector

739

00:39:01,859 --> 00:38:58,569

kite on the floor well four of those

740

00:39:06,569 --> 00:39:01,869

pictures were taken by James B Johnson

741

00:39:08,009 --> 00:39:06,579

from that very newspaper so you know

742

00:39:11,009 --> 00:39:08,019

they were you know hot on the trail

743

00:39:14,359 --> 00:39:11,019

hoping to you know break the story that

744

00:39:17,099 --> 00:39:14,369

Roswell was essentially shut out from

745

00:39:20,789 --> 00:39:17,109

because they shifted all attention from

746

00:39:24,359 --> 00:39:20,799

Roswell over to Fort Worth and for then

747

00:39:26,759 --> 00:39:24,369

for Jim two years later start working at

748

00:39:29,489 --> 00:39:26,769

that very paper and he immediately

749

00:39:31,679 --> 00:39:29,499

contacted us that yeah I'm talking to

750

00:39:33,390 --> 00:39:31,689

these these senior reporters and they're

751

00:39:36,359 --> 00:39:33,400

telling me that you know they were

752

00:39:39,089 --> 00:39:36,369

around back then and the balloon story

753

00:39:41,519 --> 00:39:39,099

was a big cover-up it was nonsense it

754

00:39:45,140 --> 00:39:41,529

had nothing to do with the reality of

755

00:39:48,779 --> 00:39:45,150

the case and Jim helped us try to find a

756

00:39:51,390 --> 00:39:48,789

mortician who we had a lead from a

757

00:39:54,479 --> 00:39:51,400

military source from Roswell who

758

00:39:57,779 --> 00:39:54,489

happened to be you know waiting on the

759

00:40:01,919 --> 00:39:57,789

tarmac when this crate came in on July

760

00:40:05,370 --> 00:40:01,929

9th from Roswell and and Jim help is

761

00:40:07,829 --> 00:40:05,380

with that link to the whole story but

762

00:40:09,719 --> 00:40:07,839

then more importantly the fact that he

763

00:40:11,819 --> 00:40:09,729

was talking to these reporters and they

764

00:40:14,549 --> 00:40:11,829

were encouraging him to encourage us

765

00:40:18,419 --> 00:40:14,559

that no the balloon was not the answer

766

00:40:20,839 --> 00:40:18,429

it was not the truth and again coming

767

00:40:23,489 --> 00:40:20,849

from someone of Jim Mars you know

768

00:40:26,140 --> 00:40:23,499

reputation right you know only fuel

769

00:40:28,180 --> 00:40:26,150

fired us up all the more that it

770

00:40:31,359 --> 00:40:28,190

good enough for Jim then there must be

771

00:40:33,670 --> 00:40:31,369

something to it and and if Jim gets on

772

00:40:37,480 --> 00:40:33,680

your trail you know and I've said this

773

00:40:41,170 --> 00:40:37,490

to us too but Betty time I don't want

774

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:41,180

you investigating me right I did it's

775

00:40:46,539 --> 00:40:43,520

not going to end well right and so he is

776

00:40:50,039 --> 00:40:46,549

not going to stop he smelled something

777

00:40:53,289 --> 00:40:50,049

funky with Roswell and and he knew and

778

00:40:57,870 --> 00:40:53,299

his reputation as a writer in a journal

779

00:41:01,510 --> 00:40:57,880

it is a p.i background right he had a

780

00:41:03,430 --> 00:41:01,520

security clearance he knew how to sniff

781

00:41:06,900 --> 00:41:03,440

something out and and he went straight

782

00:41:11,730 --> 00:41:06,910

after it didn't he he was a bulldog and

783

00:41:14,380 --> 00:41:11,740

he didn't take any guff from anybody and

784

00:41:16,660 --> 00:41:14,390

where so many others would have

785

00:41:19,720 --> 00:41:16,670

immediately become paranoid and back

786

00:41:22,809 --> 00:41:19,730

down because my god you know I'm really

787

00:41:24,819 --> 00:41:22,819

pushing City Hall I'm you know pointing

788

00:41:27,940 --> 00:41:24,829

the finger right at them and saying you

789

00:41:29,740 --> 00:41:27,950

lie you you know us Oh bees you knew you

790

00:41:35,620 --> 00:41:29,750

are not telling us the truth about this

791

00:41:38,740 --> 00:41:35,630

or that and you know many a stronger man

792

00:41:43,359 --> 00:41:38,750

would have you know couched you know

793

00:41:45,460 --> 00:41:43,369

such accusations and cries of corruption

794

00:41:48,309 --> 00:41:45,470

long before Jim ever backed out and the

795

00:41:51,910 --> 00:41:48,319

point is that even up till the very end

796

00:41:54,130 --> 00:41:51,920

in the face of you know his his illness

797

00:41:56,440 --> 00:41:54,140

he was still not backing down he was

798

00:41:59,170 --> 00:41:56,450

still looking forward to you know the

799

00:42:04,480 --> 00:41:59,180

next war the next battle so to speak he

800

00:42:08,559 --> 00:42:04,490

I think people also lose sight of you

801
00:42:11,099 --> 00:42:08,569
know the when it came to JFK we look to

802
00:42:15,010 --> 00:42:11,109
him as one of the authorities but we

803
00:42:18,519 --> 00:42:15,020
lose sight of the fact that it's a crazy

804
00:42:23,620 --> 00:42:18,529
thought but that film Oliver Stone all

805
00:42:26,319 --> 00:42:23,630
of that was based on Jim Marrs and of

806
00:42:29,680 --> 00:42:26,329
fire is look yes yeah and and and we

807
00:42:34,720 --> 00:42:29,690
kind of lose sight of his research and

808
00:42:37,299 --> 00:42:34,730
his influence because JFK went from I'm

809
00:42:39,520 --> 00:42:37,309
talking about the film it took that

810
00:42:42,010 --> 00:42:39,530
little our little conspiracy

811
00:42:44,320 --> 00:42:42,020
yeah Jim was a New York Times best

812
00:42:47,970 --> 00:42:44,330
seller but he was still part of this

813
00:42:52,540 --> 00:42:47,980

little community of ours right and and

814

00:42:55,830 --> 00:42:52,550

JFK the film with Oliver Stone blew that

815

00:42:59,320 --> 00:42:55,840

whole thing our little community

816

00:43:02,470 --> 00:42:59,330

worldwide and it made it a worldwide

817

00:43:04,960 --> 00:43:02,480

topic to talk about but that was because

818

00:43:07,840 --> 00:43:04,970

of Jim Marrs we can only love Jim Marrs

819

00:43:10,240 --> 00:43:07,850

a hundred I could not agree more and we

820

00:43:13,420 --> 00:43:10,250

lose sight of it we it's because he's so

821

00:43:16,690 --> 00:43:13,430

close to beat up with that guy and

822

00:43:18,490 --> 00:43:16,700

rocket won't Jim for the thousands and

823

00:43:21,850 --> 00:43:18,500

there are literally thousands of books

824

00:43:24,580 --> 00:43:21,860

on the Kennedy assassination Jim's was

825

00:43:28,300 --> 00:43:24,590

the first book and then in having

826

00:43:31,960 --> 00:43:28,310

discussions with him afterwards when you

827

00:43:34,960 --> 00:43:31,970

look at the Zapruder film and you see

828

00:43:38,290 --> 00:43:34,970

all the people across the street who

829

00:43:41,290 --> 00:43:38,300

also had cameras but everyone was always

830

00:43:43,060 --> 00:43:41,300

focused on Abraham's of bruders you know

831

00:43:45,460 --> 00:43:43,070

film of that fatal head shot

832

00:43:47,860 --> 00:43:45,470

well what about all those other people

833

00:43:50,290 --> 00:43:47,870

who are filming it from the other side

834

00:43:53,020 --> 00:43:50,300

of the street and Jim was the first one

835

00:43:55,810 --> 00:43:53,030

actually be on the FBI beyond the Warren

836

00:43:57,370 --> 00:43:55,820

Commission when tracked all those people

837

00:44:00,040 --> 00:43:57,380

don't talk to every one of them and

838

00:44:02,560 --> 00:44:00,050

found out how one after the other their

839

00:44:04,480 --> 00:44:02,570

cameras were confiscated that's that you

840

00:44:05,740 --> 00:44:04,490

know the authorities immediately ran up

841

00:44:07,570 --> 00:44:05,750

to each and every one of them and

842

00:44:09,790 --> 00:44:07,580

snatched the cameras out of their hands

843

00:44:11,980 --> 00:44:09,800

but then Jim still was able to interview

844

00:44:14,830 --> 00:44:11,990

them and well what did you see what did

845

00:44:17,260 --> 00:44:14,840

you see from your vantage point and the

846

00:44:20,680 --> 00:44:17,270

consistency one after another and that's

847

00:44:23,680 --> 00:44:20,690

again what a great journalist a great

848

00:44:26,830 --> 00:44:23,690

reporter used to do they may not do it

849

00:44:29,620 --> 00:44:26,840

any longer and they certainly don't do

850

00:44:31,240 --> 00:44:29,630

it within the field of UFOs because now

851

00:44:33,250 --> 00:44:31,250

it's just a matter of just sitting at

852

00:44:35,370 --> 00:44:33,260

your computer after night after night

853

00:44:37,930 --> 00:44:35,380

and trying to solve the whole mystery as

854

00:44:40,090 --> 00:44:37,940

opposed to actually being out in the

855

00:44:42,430 --> 00:44:40,100

trenches and out in the field and in

856

00:44:44,800 --> 00:44:42,440

talking to the people who were there

857

00:44:48,010 --> 00:44:44,810

firsthand who witness who saw who

858

00:44:49,810 --> 00:44:48,020

handled things and you know it's just

859

00:44:53,170 --> 00:44:49,820

another example of where we've lost

860

00:44:53,470 --> 00:44:53,180

someone who was shining the light on how

861

00:44:55,450 --> 00:44:53,480

it

862

00:44:58,030 --> 00:44:55,460

to be done how we should be all out

863

00:45:01,120 --> 00:44:58,040

there you know digging up the story

864

00:45:04,060 --> 00:45:01,130

because it's there it's there for all of

865

00:45:06,460 --> 00:45:04,070

us to see we just have to be willing and

866

00:45:09,880 --> 00:45:06,470

brave enough to look at it

867

00:45:12,160 --> 00:45:09,890

stare it down and say ah now I get it

868

00:45:13,109 --> 00:45:12,170

now I see the truth and I'll tell you

869

00:45:16,870 --> 00:45:13,119

something else

870

00:45:19,090 --> 00:45:16,880

the thing about Jim and then we'll well

871

00:45:23,230 --> 00:45:19,100

we can move on or not it doesn't matter

872

00:45:26,920 --> 00:45:23,240

but the one thing about that guy was he

873

00:45:27,940 --> 00:45:26,930

was the complete package and I'm in it

874

00:45:31,990 --> 00:45:27,950

like this

875

00:45:35,530 --> 00:45:32,000

he had the fedora right he had the beard

876

00:45:38,530 --> 00:45:35,540

he had the glasses he had the face he

877

00:45:41,470 --> 00:45:38,540

had the voice he had the intelligence he

878

00:45:45,040 --> 00:45:41,480

had the ability to communicate he had

879

00:45:49,150 --> 00:45:45,050

the ability to write he made his world

880

00:45:50,590 --> 00:45:49,160

his brain legible and approachable he

881

00:45:54,430 --> 00:45:50,600

could command an audience

882

00:45:56,080 --> 00:45:54,440

he looked non offensive you know you

883

00:45:59,710 --> 00:45:56,090

know what I mean he had that he was the

884

00:46:03,370 --> 00:45:59,720

complete package that and that that's a

885

00:46:06,460 --> 00:46:03,380

rare thing that's a rare thing and as it

886

00:46:08,560 --> 00:46:06,470

could be said of certain people in the

887

00:46:11,230 --> 00:46:08,570

past they would like Johnny cars would

888

00:46:13,690 --> 00:46:11,240

talk about like Richard Burton that he

889

00:46:16,120 --> 00:46:13,700

could read the phonebook right and draw

890

00:46:18,820 --> 00:46:16,130

an audience right I think we both would

891

00:46:20,740 --> 00:46:18,830

agree I think Jim Marris could have read

892

00:46:23,650 --> 00:46:20,750

most anything and he would have

893

00:46:25,420 --> 00:46:23,660

commanded an audience man I'm going to

894

00:46:29,530 --> 00:46:25,430

miss that guy I miss him already

895

00:46:34,780 --> 00:46:29,540

I'm bummed out yeah yeah complete drag

896

00:46:36,849 --> 00:46:34,790

but and and and and I do mean this if he

897

00:46:41,230 --> 00:46:36,859

well he's probably listening right now

898

00:46:44,170 --> 00:46:41,240

and he probably is but if if he had the

899

00:46:46,540 --> 00:46:44,180

ability to reach out and slap you and I

900

00:46:50,620 --> 00:46:46,550

right now for being bummed out he would

901
00:46:54,730 --> 00:46:50,630
he would howl opposite and Beck's lapis

902
00:46:57,730 --> 00:46:54,740
because he would not he he wouldn't he

903
00:47:00,760 --> 00:46:57,740
would swear like a sailor and and tell

904
00:47:02,020 --> 00:47:00,770
us to grow up and and life goes on and

905
00:47:05,099 --> 00:47:02,030
you don't let this is the other thing

906
00:47:07,079 --> 00:47:05,109
right now dude is he's on the other side

907
00:47:09,509 --> 00:47:07,089
figuring it all

908
00:47:12,690 --> 00:47:09,519
out yeah getting all the answers yeah I

909
00:47:14,849 --> 00:47:12,700
am like a Kevin Randle said on his blog

910
00:47:21,120 --> 00:47:14,859
this evening when we'd love to see what

911
00:47:24,180 --> 00:47:21,130
he's writing now oh man

912
00:47:26,370 --> 00:47:24,190
yeah exactly exactly all right I'm

913
00:47:28,739 --> 00:47:26,380

wiping the tears from my eyes I got a

914

00:47:30,569 --> 00:47:28,749

dose Aki's by the way here Jim's

915

00:47:33,089 --> 00:47:30,579

favorite beer I'm you know by the

916

00:47:36,479 --> 00:47:33,099

editors right yes yes yeah by the end of

917

00:47:39,359 --> 00:47:36,489

the show I should be drunk so haha well

918

00:47:42,569 --> 00:47:39,369

I'll carry on four okay all right so um

919

00:47:45,390 --> 00:47:42,579

I just came out in Twitter right now or

920

00:47:47,880 --> 00:47:45,400

no it was in one of the chat rooms they

921

00:47:52,200 --> 00:47:47,890

wanted me to ask you if you're wearing a

922

00:47:54,089 --> 00:47:52,210

shirt and tie right now I'm not kidding

923

00:47:56,219 --> 00:47:54,099

this isn't coming for me Don this is

924

00:47:58,259 --> 00:47:56,229

actually in the chat room that's how

925

00:48:00,959 --> 00:47:58,269

much this audience loves you by the way

926

00:48:03,779 --> 00:48:00,969

they pay attention don't they well yes

927

00:48:07,549 --> 00:48:03,789

yes I do appreciate that but you know

928

00:48:10,709 --> 00:48:07,559

dr. Hynek used to always encourage us to

929

00:48:13,709 --> 00:48:10,719

dress our best at least in public

930

00:48:16,019 --> 00:48:13,719

because he would always you know comment

931

00:48:21,049 --> 00:48:16,029

you know we walk on eggshells as it is

932

00:48:24,749 --> 00:48:21,059

so first impression is everything and I

933

00:48:28,079 --> 00:48:24,759

tested often that if you like you go to

934

00:48:29,519 --> 00:48:28,089

a complaint department and if you look

935

00:48:32,160 --> 00:48:29,529

like you've just crawled out from

936

00:48:34,170 --> 00:48:32,170

underneath a car you know changing the

937

00:48:35,670 --> 00:48:34,180

oil or something they'll barely give you

938

00:48:37,289 --> 00:48:35,680

the time of day but if you look like you

939

00:48:39,660 --> 00:48:37,299

might be an attorney yep

940

00:48:42,479 --> 00:48:39,670

walking in and the suit-and-tie yeah you

941

00:48:45,779 --> 00:48:42,489

commit you get their attention so no no

942

00:48:47,609 --> 00:48:45,789

of course that I'm not well I'm not like

943

00:48:49,380 --> 00:48:47,619

Stan Freedman doing a late night show I

944

00:48:51,719 --> 00:48:49,390

remember one time with George Noory and

945

00:48:53,969 --> 00:48:51,729

he said he commented because it was like

946

00:48:56,640 --> 00:48:53,979

6:00 in the morning any comment that he

947

00:49:00,059 --> 00:48:56,650

was doing the show on his pajamas so I I

948

00:49:02,989 --> 00:49:00,069

don't need that visual yeah right no no

949

00:49:07,529 --> 00:49:02,999

no I agree I don't need that visual I

950

00:49:09,859 --> 00:49:07,539

remember you and I a contact I think it

951
00:49:13,620 --> 00:49:09,869
was either last year the year before

952
00:49:16,170 --> 00:49:13,630
Stanton and you were both wearing shirt

953
00:49:17,999 --> 00:49:16,180
and ties out there signing the edge for

954
00:49:19,380 --> 00:49:18,009
Evis Walt and driverless well right

955
00:49:21,900 --> 00:49:19,390
right you guys were all in shirts and

956
00:49:24,779 --> 00:49:21,910
ties and I was I you know I'm the young

957
00:49:26,849 --> 00:49:24,789
guy in the room and I was dying and I'm

958
00:49:29,249 --> 00:49:26,859
looking at you guys nobody's breaking a

959
00:49:32,130 --> 00:49:29,259
sweat and and Stanton who is sitting

960
00:49:35,039 --> 00:49:32,140
next to me and I'm looking I'm like I

961
00:49:37,609 --> 00:49:35,049
have no right to complain look at my man

962
00:49:40,859 --> 00:49:37,619
right here shirt and tie business

963
00:49:45,150 --> 00:49:40,869

business attire getting it done okay so

964

00:49:50,219 --> 00:49:45,160

the 70th anniversary is just past is

965

00:49:52,469 --> 00:49:50,229

with Roswell and it is for me I don't

966

00:49:56,400 --> 00:49:52,479

think it's ever going to go away I don't

967

00:49:58,910 --> 00:49:56,410

know if we're ever going to you know get

968

00:50:01,079 --> 00:49:58,920

some kind of official government

969

00:50:03,839 --> 00:50:01,089

recognition of what's going on if we do

970

00:50:06,920 --> 00:50:03,849

it'll be an accident or they'll be

971

00:50:11,099 --> 00:50:06,930

forced into it as opposed to you know a

972

00:50:14,700 --> 00:50:11,109

volunteer a situation but it has been

973

00:50:20,489 --> 00:50:14,710

covered up now for 70 years

974

00:50:22,829 --> 00:50:20,499

why and I would defy any of the skeptics

975

00:50:26,249 --> 00:50:22,839

to come up with another example of

976
00:50:28,680 --> 00:50:26,259
something that was explained the way I

977
00:50:31,069 --> 00:50:28,690
just think of this I mean it's been you

978
00:50:34,019 --> 00:50:31,079
know they've come out with four official

979
00:50:38,609 --> 00:50:34,029
explanations for the same event right

980
00:50:40,289 --> 00:50:38,619
and last time in May of 1997 when they

981
00:50:42,269 --> 00:50:40,299
came out when the Pentagon came out with

982
00:50:45,089 --> 00:50:42,279
their fourth explanation and the

983
00:50:47,910 --> 00:50:45,099
pentagon spokesperson was asked by a

984
00:50:50,729 --> 00:50:47,920
reporter in the room well what if the

985
00:50:53,009 --> 00:50:50,739
public doesn't accept this one and his

986
00:50:55,259 --> 00:50:53,019
response was well then I guess we'll be

987
00:50:58,140 --> 00:50:55,269
back in another few years offering

988
00:51:00,239 --> 00:50:58,150

another one right so to them it's it's

989

00:51:03,599 --> 00:51:00,249

it's it's simply just running out the

990

00:51:05,789 --> 00:51:03,609

clock just waiting until that final

991

00:51:08,819 --> 00:51:05,799

witness is passed on we talked about

992

00:51:11,999 --> 00:51:08,829

final witnesses we lost Jesse Marcel jr.

993

00:51:13,950 --> 00:51:12,009

just three years ago and as of this past

994

00:51:16,170 --> 00:51:13,960

weekend we just lost Frank lero

995

00:51:20,700 --> 00:51:16,180

yes Frankie Wrigley child at the time

996

00:51:23,670 --> 00:51:20,710

right and you know another first hand to

997

00:51:25,559 --> 00:51:23,680

actually handling the wreckage handling

998

00:51:28,829 --> 00:51:25,569

the material from this craft of this

999

00:51:30,860 --> 00:51:28,839

craft of unknown origin and you can just

1000

00:51:34,940 --> 00:51:30,870

imagine the powers that be

1001
00:51:36,740 --> 00:51:34,950
some deep dark cellar you know beneath

1002
00:51:38,780 --> 00:51:36,750
the wright-patterson or even the

1003
00:51:40,790 --> 00:51:38,790
Pentagon just sliding their hands

1004
00:51:42,830 --> 00:51:40,800
together you know just a few more and

1005
00:51:45,260 --> 00:51:42,840
the last one you know last want to be

1006
00:51:49,550 --> 00:51:45,270
gone cover up complete well they almost

1007
00:51:51,200 --> 00:51:49,560
had it they they almost you know pulled

1008
00:51:54,200 --> 00:51:51,210
that off you and I were talking earlier

1009
00:51:58,600 --> 00:51:54,210
today and I think one of the most

1010
00:52:02,020 --> 00:51:58,610
remarkable instances that we can have a

1011
00:52:08,320 --> 00:52:02,030
Roswell being successfully covered up is

1012
00:52:10,450 --> 00:52:08,330
Long John Neville and Long John Neville

1013
00:52:14,780 --> 00:52:10,460

his show

1014

00:52:18,890 --> 00:52:14,790

absolutely 100% did everything it could

1015

00:52:21,920 --> 00:52:18,900

to have on guests and evidence to bring

1016

00:52:23,900 --> 00:52:21,930

forth all of this and get answers I mean

1017

00:52:25,970 --> 00:52:23,910

talk about a pit bull right that was

1018

00:52:29,710 --> 00:52:25,980

long John absolutely he didn't stop and

1019

00:52:32,570 --> 00:52:29,720

he did it for a couple of decades now

1020

00:52:35,360 --> 00:52:32,580

throughout all every broadcast I've

1021

00:52:37,070 --> 00:52:35,370

listened to every single well not every

1022

00:52:41,630 --> 00:52:37,080

single but pretty close it you know

1023

00:52:45,320 --> 00:52:41,640

maybe a thousand broadcast not once was

1024

00:52:49,100 --> 00:52:45,330

Roswell ever mentioned on his show and

1025

00:52:51,950 --> 00:52:49,110

he had everybody talking about every

1026
00:52:53,480 --> 00:52:51,960
great case constantly for five hours a

1027
00:52:56,570 --> 00:52:53,490
night out of New York City

1028
00:52:59,810 --> 00:52:56,580
no Roswell that's a pretty successful

1029
00:53:02,800 --> 00:52:59,820
cover-up exactly and it would also

1030
00:53:05,690 --> 00:53:02,810
demonstrate that for all of the threats

1031
00:53:07,910 --> 00:53:05,700
both to the military and to the

1032
00:53:11,000 --> 00:53:07,920
civilians involved that they took them

1033
00:53:12,590 --> 00:53:11,010
very seriously the other point that

1034
00:53:15,410 --> 00:53:12,600
could be made Jimmy is the fact that

1035
00:53:17,620 --> 00:53:15,420
nobody ever stepped forward and

1036
00:53:21,710 --> 00:53:17,630
reiterated the balloon explanation

1037
00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:21,720
nobody ever you know you know 10 20 25

1038
00:53:27,020 --> 00:53:24,480

years thereafter until major Jesse

1039

00:53:29,030 --> 00:53:27,030

Marcel the Intel officer from the

1040

00:53:33,410 --> 00:53:29,040

Roswell Army Airfield finally broke his

1041

00:53:35,150 --> 00:53:33,420

oath of secrecy 30 years after and you

1042

00:53:38,000 --> 00:53:35,160

know he was dying of emphysema at the

1043

00:53:40,250 --> 00:53:38,010

time and you know what do I had to lose

1044

00:53:41,540 --> 00:53:40,260

at this point so I'm gonna tell every

1045

00:53:44,750 --> 00:53:41,550

I'm gonna tell the world what really

1046

00:53:48,320 --> 00:53:44,760

happened but there was nobody the Contra

1047

00:53:50,720 --> 00:53:48,330

him and there is nobody to reinforce

1048

00:53:53,210 --> 00:53:50,730

reiterate that balloon explanation

1049

00:53:56,000 --> 00:53:53,220

during all that time so you absolutely

1050

00:53:58,940 --> 00:53:56,010

correct that Long John Noble and as far

1051
00:54:01,280 --> 00:53:58,950
as all of the guests no one mentioned

1052
00:54:05,120 --> 00:54:01,290
anything about Roswell but the point

1053
00:54:07,280 --> 00:54:05,130
also be that nobody ever repeated

1054
00:54:09,770 --> 00:54:07,290
anything in support of what the

1055
00:54:12,860 --> 00:54:09,780
government had claimed regarding the

1056
00:54:15,350 --> 00:54:12,870
incident during all that well yeah and

1057
00:54:18,230 --> 00:54:15,360
it disappeared it disappeared it was

1058
00:54:19,790 --> 00:54:18,240
like it never happened and for Kenneth

1059
00:54:21,530 --> 00:54:19,800
Arnold and we were talking about this

1060
00:54:24,470 --> 00:54:21,540
earlier today but this point really

1061
00:54:27,260 --> 00:54:24,480
needs to be driven home Kevin Arnold and

1062
00:54:30,830 --> 00:54:27,270
everything that was going on in July of

1063
00:54:32,930 --> 00:54:30,840

1947 you had the roads photographs that

1064

00:54:34,820 --> 00:54:32,940

came out of Phoenix right that happen

1065

00:54:36,350 --> 00:54:34,830

Road right you had you had the roads

1066

00:54:38,420 --> 00:54:36,360

photograph so of course you had Maury

1067

00:54:41,890 --> 00:54:38,430

island he had Kenneth Arnold and you had

1068

00:54:44,380 --> 00:54:41,900

Roswell this was front-page news

1069

00:54:47,900 --> 00:54:44,390

big-time stuff that was being

1070

00:54:50,660 --> 00:54:47,910

discontented Arnold was aware of Roswell

1071

00:54:54,290 --> 00:54:50,670

of course he was but he never brought it

1072

00:54:57,740 --> 00:54:54,300

up again it was covered up so quickly

1073

00:55:01,340 --> 00:54:57,750

that it was like erased from his mind

1074

00:55:03,440 --> 00:55:01,350

and he was a guest on Nevel show you

1075

00:55:04,970 --> 00:55:03,450

know dozens of times he was a you know

1076

00:55:08,420 --> 00:55:04,980

he's a featured guest over there

1077

00:55:10,670 --> 00:55:08,430

and he never brought it up I it freaks

1078

00:55:12,080 --> 00:55:10,680

me out when somebody says how successful

1079

00:55:14,900 --> 00:55:12,090

can they be with a cover-up

1080

00:55:17,900 --> 00:55:14,910

I'm giving you one right now if that's

1081

00:55:21,470 --> 00:55:17,910

not meant absolutely and as we were

1082

00:55:23,180 --> 00:55:21,480

talking earlier today and my comment

1083

00:55:26,300 --> 00:55:23,190

about the government the military

1084

00:55:29,720 --> 00:55:26,310

walking on water post-world War two and

1085

00:55:31,490 --> 00:55:29,730

they they took a big chance by first

1086

00:55:34,130 --> 00:55:31,500

putting out that press release on

1087

00:55:36,470 --> 00:55:34,140

Tuesday July 8th you know where they

1088

00:55:39,770 --> 00:55:36,480

actually announced they had captured a

1089

00:55:43,100 --> 00:55:39,780

flying disc and realizing that it was

1090

00:55:45,230 --> 00:55:43,110

all staged that within the next few

1091

00:55:48,530 --> 00:55:45,240

hours and then you would watch the slow

1092

00:55:52,360 --> 00:55:48,540

evolution from the flying discs into a

1093

00:55:55,850 --> 00:55:52,370

balloon and a radar reflector kite and

1094

00:55:57,020 --> 00:55:55,860

you you switch you transfer all the

1095

00:55:59,390 --> 00:55:57,030

attention Roz

1096

00:56:03,290 --> 00:55:59,400

over to Fort Worth and general ramey

1097

00:56:04,940 --> 00:56:03,300

allows the reporter James Bond Johnson

1098

00:56:08,200 --> 00:56:04,950

to come in and take the pictures of the

1099

00:56:11,030 --> 00:56:08,210

balloon and it makes the front page

1100

00:56:14,030 --> 00:56:11,040

headlines for the very next morning and

1101

00:56:16,940 --> 00:56:14,040

within a blink it's all over from a

1102

00:56:21,110 --> 00:56:16,950

flying disc to a balloon all within a

1103

00:56:23,420 --> 00:56:21,120

span of one day and it's stuck the Press

1104

00:56:26,180 --> 00:56:23,430

accepted a hook line and sinker and the

1105

00:56:28,910 --> 00:56:26,190

people you know who really didn't have

1106

00:56:31,250 --> 00:56:28,920

any answers who just you know were

1107

00:56:33,470 --> 00:56:31,260

relieved to hear that we weren't being

1108

00:56:36,680 --> 00:56:33,480

invaded that it was just 9 years post

1109

00:56:39,230 --> 00:56:36,690

war of the worlds' the Orson Welles

1110

00:56:43,010 --> 00:56:39,240

broadcast from you notice nine years

1111

00:56:45,410 --> 00:56:43,020

before and so life went on and yet at

1112

00:56:48,110 --> 00:56:45,420

the Pentagon the phenomenon was still

1113

00:56:51,410 --> 00:56:48,120

there they had the physical wreckage

1114

00:56:54,740 --> 00:56:51,420

they had physical proof but they had

1115

00:56:56,570 --> 00:56:54,750

absolutely no answers and I believe and

1116

00:56:59,540 --> 00:56:56,580

as you heard me say before Jimmy I

1117

00:57:01,820 --> 00:56:59,550

believe that after now 70 years that it

1118

00:57:03,800 --> 00:57:01,830

still remains a cover-up of ignorance

1119

00:57:05,960 --> 00:57:03,810

that they still don't have any answers

1120

00:57:08,570 --> 00:57:05,970

they still don't know from where from

1121

00:57:10,790 --> 00:57:08,580

wire from who so what do they disclose

1122

00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:10,800

well we have proof but we have no

1123

00:57:14,750 --> 00:57:12,960

answers well who's going to what the

1124

00:57:17,420 --> 00:57:14,760

elected official is going to do that get

1125

00:57:22,250 --> 00:57:17,430

reelected well the difference between

1126
00:57:25,700 --> 00:57:22,260
then and now which is transparent today

1127
00:57:28,730 --> 00:57:25,710
we get it but then they trusted the

1128
00:57:31,250 --> 00:57:28,740
government they trusted the military and

1129
00:57:35,380 --> 00:57:31,260
that came first we came off of world war

1130
00:57:39,770 --> 00:57:35,390
ii where it was spy versus spy you know

1131
00:57:42,200 --> 00:57:39,780
double triple agents disinfo briefcases

1132
00:57:45,560 --> 00:57:42,210
full of fake documents being dropped

1133
00:57:48,830 --> 00:57:45,570
everywhere and it's just it's the way

1134
00:57:50,930 --> 00:57:48,840
that it ran and everything you had to be

1135
00:57:53,660 --> 00:57:50,940
secret there were posters plastered

1136
00:57:57,170 --> 00:57:53,670
everywhere keep your mouth shut right

1137
00:57:59,570 --> 00:57:57,180
and exactly people who talk don't know

1138
00:58:02,390 --> 00:57:59,580

and people who know don't talk right and

1139

00:58:05,150 --> 00:58:02,400

so was that the was that probably the

1140

00:58:07,670 --> 00:58:05,160

main the main influence there that

1141

00:58:10,790 --> 00:58:07,680

they're especially in the in the town of

1142

00:58:12,980 --> 00:58:10,800

Roswell which was a military city

1143

00:58:14,900 --> 00:58:12,990

right and well you it was the

1144

00:58:20,270 --> 00:58:14,910

headquarters of the first atomic bomb

1145

00:58:23,720 --> 00:58:20,280

wing back in 1947 even the two b-29s the

1146

00:58:26,090 --> 00:58:23,730

Enola Gay and boxcar which had ended

1147

00:58:29,120 --> 00:58:26,100

World War two dropped the two bombs on

1148

00:58:32,210 --> 00:58:29,130

Japan they were angered at Roswell after

1149

00:58:34,940 --> 00:58:32,220

the war every personnel everyone on that

1150

00:58:37,010 --> 00:58:34,950

base I don't care if you just you know

1151
00:58:40,220 --> 00:58:37,020
swept a broom you had a top security

1152
00:58:43,070 --> 00:58:40,230
clearance on that base back in 1947 and

1153
00:58:45,800 --> 00:58:43,080
the irony that they would be involved

1154
00:58:49,280 --> 00:58:45,810
with something of this magnitude just

1155
00:58:53,720 --> 00:58:49,290
two years after that you know deployment

1156
00:58:57,950 --> 00:58:53,730
of the this new weapon that we unleashed

1157
00:59:01,850 --> 00:58:57,960
that we had no idea you know what power

1158
00:59:04,670 --> 00:59:01,860
it would eventually you know arise too

1159
00:59:07,610 --> 00:59:04,680
and yet they had to deal with something

1160
00:59:11,090 --> 00:59:07,620
potentially off the planet all within

1161
00:59:13,550 --> 00:59:11,100
that that short period of time and the

1162
00:59:15,620 --> 00:59:13,560
you know that after now 70 years that

1163
00:59:17,930 --> 00:59:15,630

were still being asked to believe that

1164

00:59:20,900 --> 00:59:17,940

the very personnel who were in charge of

1165

00:59:23,780 --> 00:59:20,910

the atomic bomb could not tell the

1166

00:59:25,910 --> 00:59:23,790

difference as far as a weather balloon

1167

00:59:27,200 --> 00:59:25,920

of off-the-shelf material that a

1168

00:59:30,350 --> 00:59:27,210

five-year-old child would have

1169

00:59:32,780 --> 00:59:30,360

recognized I often say it's the one time

1170

00:59:34,970 --> 00:59:32,790

and only time in history that a weather

1171

00:59:37,460 --> 00:59:34,980

balloon was misidentified as a flying

1172

00:59:38,990 --> 00:59:37,470

saucer let's take a break right here our

1173

00:59:41,050 --> 00:59:39,000

guest tonight Don Schmidt we're

1174

00:59:43,460 --> 00:59:41,060

discussing his new book cover up at

1175

00:59:44,780 --> 00:59:43,470

Roswell this is fade to black I'm your

1176

00:59:47,300 --> 00:59:44,790

host Jimmy Church follow me on Twitter I

1177

00:59:49,010 --> 00:59:47,310

teach a church radio email is Jimmy and

1178

00:59:52,670 --> 00:59:49,020

Jimmy church radio calm we're on the

1179

00:59:54,290 --> 00:59:52,680

GameChanger network and kgr a the planet

1180

00:59:54,680 --> 00:59:54,300

more with Don right after this short

1181

00:59:56,090 --> 00:59:54,690

break

1182

01:00:15,430 --> 00:59:56,100

stay with us

1183

01:00:20,770 --> 01:00:17,760

[Music]

1184

01:00:24,010 --> 01:00:20,780

this is baby black with Jimmy Church on

1185

01:00:29,230 --> 01:00:24,020

the game changer radio network and K GRA

1186

01:00:32,050 --> 01:00:29,240

the global radio alliance this is kg are

1187

01:00:43,150 --> 01:00:32,060

a digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

1188

01:00:45,130 --> 01:00:43,160

City Utah van Buren Arkansas hi this is

1189

01:00:47,320 --> 01:00:45,140

Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1190

01:00:49,330 --> 01:00:47,330

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1191

01:00:51,880 --> 01:00:49,340

Church fade to black

1192

01:00:56,470 --> 01:00:51,890

on the game changer network and the kgr

1193

01:00:58,600 --> 01:00:56,480

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1194

01:01:01,930 --> 01:00:58,610

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1195

01:01:04,840 --> 01:01:01,940

radio calm don't know me Jimmy I'm only

1196

01:01:07,090 --> 01:01:04,850

little am Adrian Grenier this is Ari

1197

01:01:12,100 --> 01:01:07,100

Gold where the honey brothers were they

1198

01:01:14,560 --> 01:01:12,110

didn't pay I'm Adrian Grenier and I'm

1199

01:01:19,830 --> 01:01:14,570

Ari Gold where the honey brothers and

1200

01:01:27,310 --> 01:01:23,740

ancient life oil life changing the real

1201

01:01:29,920 --> 01:01:27,320

oil CBD is truly ancient life oil from

1202

01:01:32,500 --> 01:01:29,930

the source this oil has no psychoactive

1203

01:01:35,140 --> 01:01:32,510

effect and is also legal in all 50

1204

01:01:37,450 --> 01:01:35,150

states when you're healthy you're happy

1205

01:01:39,730 --> 01:01:37,460

the truth about this wonderful plant is

1206

01:01:43,090 --> 01:01:39,740

that it wants to give back to mankind

1207

01:01:46,210 --> 01:01:43,100

life longevity and happiness ancient

1208

01:01:48,300 --> 01:01:46,220

life oil are golden gray all organic

1209

01:01:51,370 --> 01:01:48,310

non-gmo and infused with high-quality

1210

01:01:54,820 --> 01:01:51,380

liquid coconut oil it's simple just go

1211

01:01:58,780 --> 01:01:54,830

to ancient life oil calm today that's

1212

01:02:02,910 --> 01:01:58,790

ancient life oil calm the best purest

1213

01:02:05,500 --> 01:02:02,920

organic and non-gmo CBD in the world

1214

01:02:06,670 --> 01:02:05,510

gobekli tepe the statements made

1215

01:02:07,660 --> 01:02:06,680

regarding these products have not been

1216

01:02:08,860 --> 01:02:07,670

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1217

01:02:10,240 --> 01:02:08,870

Administration these products are not

1218

01:02:12,070 --> 01:02:10,250

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1219

01:02:13,390 --> 01:02:12,080

prevent any disease please consult your

1220

01:02:14,530 --> 01:02:13,400

health care professional about potential

1221

01:02:18,600 --> 01:02:14,540

interactions or other possible

1222

01:02:22,720 --> 01:02:18,610

complications before using any product

1223

01:02:25,480 --> 01:02:22,730

what's up bait or not studio dumb loves

1224

01:02:27,880 --> 01:02:25,490

fade the black and the f2b audience of

1225

01:02:29,960 --> 01:02:27,890

so much that they have put together the

1226

01:02:33,589 --> 01:02:29,970

ultimate stereo Bluetooth system

1227

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:33,599

they've done it just for you man check

1228

01:02:40,280 --> 01:02:36,960

this out the studio dome SBB two stereo

1229

01:02:43,579 --> 01:02:40,290

system is here it's featuring two studio

1230

01:02:45,890 --> 01:02:43,589

boombox two SBB two wireless Bluetooth

1231

01:02:46,760 --> 01:02:45,900

speakers pack in its own custom

1232

01:02:48,920 --> 01:02:46,770

hardshell case

1233

01:02:50,960 --> 01:02:48,930

this studio dome system features the

1234

01:02:54,109 --> 01:02:50,970

very latest in stereo bluetooth

1235

01:02:57,589 --> 01:02:54,119

technology the two full range boom boxes

1236

01:03:00,260 --> 01:02:57,599

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

1237

01:03:01,970 --> 01:03:00,270

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

1238

01:03:06,290 --> 01:03:01,980

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

1239

01:03:09,260 --> 01:03:06,300

the promo code gt-r tws and you'll also

1240

01:03:10,640 --> 01:03:09,270

get free shipping it's simple just go to

1241

01:03:14,300 --> 01:03:10,650

Jimmy Church radio.com

1242

01:03:16,120 --> 01:03:14,310

click on the studio dome banner gobekli

1243

01:03:18,530 --> 01:03:16,130

tepe

1244

01:03:20,150 --> 01:03:18,540

this is my - Hanks to the graylien

1245

01:03:22,550 --> 01:03:20,160

report and you're listening to jimmy

1246

01:03:24,410 --> 01:03:22,560

church on fade to black across the globe

1247

01:03:27,850 --> 01:03:24,420

on the game-changer radio network and

1248

01:03:36,100 --> 01:03:27,860

the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1249

01:03:47,160 --> 01:03:39,910

[Music]

1250

01:03:51,720 --> 01:03:49,290

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1251

01:03:53,370 --> 01:03:51,730

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Don Smith

1252

01:03:55,890 --> 01:03:53,380

we're talking about his new book cover

1253

01:03:57,870 --> 01:03:55,900

up at Roswell you can get it now it's

1254

01:03:59,940 --> 01:03:57,880

available on Amazon I have it here I've

1255

01:04:00,450 --> 01:03:59,950

been reading it it's a good it's a good

1256

01:04:10,320 --> 01:04:00,460

read

1257

01:04:12,360 --> 01:04:10,330

that kept coming back to me and I keep

1258

01:04:14,640 --> 01:04:12,370

bringing up Long John Nebel but there's

1259

01:04:17,250 --> 01:04:14,650

there's you know you have Donald Kehoe

1260

01:04:20,330 --> 01:04:17,260

or you have McDonald you had other

1261

01:04:23,700 --> 01:04:20,340

researchers throughout that era that

1262

01:04:26,970 --> 01:04:23,710

also you know it was like there was a

1263

01:04:28,890 --> 01:04:26,980

lack of the ability to go and dig up

1264

01:04:32,250 --> 01:04:28,900

some old newspapers or try to figure out

1265

01:04:35,010 --> 01:04:32,260

you know why why weren't they able to do

1266

01:04:37,950 --> 01:04:35,020

it and the first thing I think of is

1267

01:04:40,890 --> 01:04:37,960

well it seems like the public were

1268

01:04:43,950 --> 01:04:40,900

silenced first is that the method of the

1269

01:04:46,200 --> 01:04:43,960

operation is there is there a step you

1270

01:04:47,970 --> 01:04:46,210

know or did they silence the military

1271

01:04:57,780 --> 01:04:47,980

first and police enforcement how does

1272

01:04:59,040 --> 01:04:57,790

that work Don Ho we're here a time don't

1273

01:05:03,090 --> 01:04:59,050

give me a heart attack like that did you

1274

01:05:05,790 --> 01:05:03,100

hear the question about police no don't

1275

01:05:08,670 --> 01:05:05,800

repeat please yeah the question as I

1276

01:05:12,480 --> 01:05:08,680

read the book I kept coming back to me

1277

01:05:15,660 --> 01:05:12,490

why as you know not only Nebel or

1278

01:05:18,060 --> 01:05:15,670

Kenneth Arnold but like Donald Kehoe or

1279

01:05:21,180 --> 01:05:18,070

James McDonald or other guys that were

1280

01:05:24,960 --> 01:05:21,190

out there in that era really overturning

1281

01:05:27,420 --> 01:05:24,970

stuff and they I don't know why there

1282

01:05:30,540 --> 01:05:27,430

was the the lack of the ability to go

1283

01:05:32,700 --> 01:05:30,550

and find members of the public to speak

1284

01:05:35,250 --> 01:05:32,710

about it dig up old newspaper articles

1285

01:05:38,910 --> 01:05:35,260

and and and and and find out about

1286

01:05:42,150 --> 01:05:38,920

Roswell it wasn't done and it just seems

1287

01:05:44,400 --> 01:05:42,160

to me like there was a silencing of the

1288

01:05:47,670 --> 01:05:44,410

public because they couldn't get any

1289

01:05:50,160 --> 01:05:47,680

witnesses and so what happened first was

1290

01:05:52,200 --> 01:05:50,170

that the military was it the police

1291

01:05:54,750 --> 01:05:52,210

department were worked on first they

1292

01:05:58,260 --> 01:05:54,760

silenced the public first do they have a

1293

01:05:59,670 --> 01:05:58,270

method to this well they they went after

1294

01:06:02,990 --> 01:05:59,680

the press first

1295

01:06:06,329 --> 01:06:03,000

and that was clearly their game plan as

1296

01:06:09,510 --> 01:06:06,339

you know just in in researching a lot of

1297

01:06:12,180 --> 01:06:09,520

the the newspaper accounts and some of

1298

01:06:15,839 --> 01:06:12,190

the press back at Roswell after the

1299

01:06:18,270 --> 01:06:15,849

balloon explanation at Fort Worth they

1300

01:06:20,220 --> 01:06:18,280

were still questioning if there was

1301

01:06:23,040 --> 01:06:20,230

something still afoot something else was

1302

01:06:24,930 --> 01:06:23,050

still going on because why were we cut

1303

01:06:27,000 --> 01:06:24,940

out you know why did they shift all the

1304

01:06:30,329 --> 01:06:27,010

attention from here where it happened

1305

01:06:33,120 --> 01:06:30,339

over to Texas or in the dallas-fort

1306

01:06:35,130 --> 01:06:33,130

Worth area and so they were they felt a

1307

01:06:38,250 --> 01:06:35,140

little smelled in that regard but then

1308

01:06:41,069 --> 01:06:38,260

things also quickly quieted down there

1309

01:06:44,040 --> 01:06:41,079

as well the base had been on lockdown

1310

01:06:46,319 --> 01:06:44,050

and then where there had been

1311

01:06:49,620 --> 01:06:46,329

established such a wonderful rapport

1312

01:06:51,750 --> 01:06:49,630

between the base personnel about 7,000

1313

01:06:54,900 --> 01:06:51,760

people on the base at that time and the

1314

01:06:58,290 --> 01:06:54,910

local inhabitants the local people in

1315

01:07:01,920 --> 01:06:58,300

town and what was said is we were to

1316

01:07:04,470 --> 01:07:01,930

talk to both sides more and more they

1317

01:07:08,520 --> 01:07:04,480

described to us that there was such a a

1318

01:07:11,400 --> 01:07:08,530

wall a barrier that arose immediately

1319

01:07:14,240 --> 01:07:11,410

after the incident as though neither

1320

01:07:16,740 --> 01:07:14,250

side trusted the other any longer and

1321

01:07:18,930 --> 01:07:16,750

neither side had the answers though

1322

01:07:21,420 --> 01:07:18,940

that's the whole point so who was

1323

01:07:24,690 --> 01:07:21,430

creating that you know that that

1324

01:07:27,450 --> 01:07:24,700

obstruction creating as far as that that

1325

01:07:30,299 --> 01:07:27,460

tension between what had originally been

1326

01:07:33,930 --> 01:07:30,309

such a happy marriage right and you

1327

01:07:37,170 --> 01:07:33,940

realize that one of the things that

1328

01:07:39,930 --> 01:07:37,180

became quite evident that they first of

1329

01:07:42,780 --> 01:07:39,940

all were the ridicule factor had already

1330

01:07:44,849 --> 01:07:42,790

been established that general ramey for

1331

01:07:46,530 --> 01:07:44,859

example within a few days after the

1332

01:07:49,620 --> 01:07:46,540

balloon press conference he was on an EI

1333

01:07:52,589 --> 01:07:49,630

Paso radio station and he was asked

1334

01:07:54,920 --> 01:07:52,599

about well that explains Roswell but

1335

01:07:57,120 --> 01:07:54,930

then what about all the other states

1336

01:07:58,920 --> 01:07:57,130

haven't you know every other state

1337

01:08:00,990 --> 01:07:58,930

throughout the country also had these

1338

01:08:04,730 --> 01:08:01,000

flying disc reports to which Rainey

1339

01:08:09,299 --> 01:08:04,740

agrees yes that is true except for

1340

01:08:11,490 --> 01:08:09,309

Kansas which is a dry state so for the

1341

01:08:13,620 --> 01:08:11,500

first time it suggested that only people

1342

01:08:17,340 --> 01:08:13,630

over and baibe who drink you know

1343

01:08:20,640 --> 01:08:17,350

even have such experiences and the topic

1344

01:08:24,240 --> 01:08:20,650

then becomes more and more taboo and as

1345

01:08:25,769 --> 01:08:24,250

a result sightings have dropped off you

1346

01:08:29,550 --> 01:08:25,779

know as far as the reports have dropped

1347

01:08:31,499 --> 01:08:29,560

off after Roswell drastically if you you

1348

01:08:33,479 --> 01:08:31,509

compile all the reports that have come

1349

01:08:36,269 --> 01:08:33,489

in for those two weeks leading up to

1350

01:08:39,379 --> 01:08:36,279

Roswell it's a hundred you know over a

1351

01:08:42,959 --> 01:08:39,389

hundred a day and after the balloon

1352

01:08:46,019 --> 01:08:42,969

explanation they drop off to practically

1353

01:08:48,660 --> 01:08:46,029

nothing because now people are led to

1354

01:08:51,169 --> 01:08:48,670

believe that well you're wasting our

1355

01:08:53,780 --> 01:08:51,179

time we're not investigating anything

1356

01:08:56,249 --> 01:08:53,790

Roswell was just a big Mis

1357

01:08:59,280 --> 01:08:56,259

identification nothing to see here folks

1358

01:09:02,510 --> 01:08:59,290

you can all go home well why am he dad

1359

01:09:05,160 --> 01:09:02,520

they did and we were seconds away

1360

01:09:06,090 --> 01:09:05,170

literally from this thing going in the

1361

01:09:09,209 --> 01:09:06,100

other direction

1362

01:09:12,899 --> 01:09:09,219

absolutely Jimmy yes yes excellent point

1363

01:09:14,999 --> 01:09:12,909

and and I don't I I don't know why we

1364

01:09:15,510 --> 01:09:15,009

didn't have one dude they're like Jim

1365

01:09:19,200 --> 01:09:15,520

Marrs

1366

01:09:21,809 --> 01:09:19,210

right it was a hailer something funny

1367

01:09:23,760 --> 01:09:21,819

here see you know you guys just did a

1368

01:09:24,800 --> 01:09:23,770

press release yesterday and now you say

1369

01:09:27,990 --> 01:09:24,810

it's nothing

1370

01:09:31,979 --> 01:09:28,000

hmm something sticky no we didn't have

1371

01:09:34,260 --> 01:09:31,989

that guy and I just it blows my mind

1372

01:09:36,329 --> 01:09:34,270

that well rather than the public were

1373

01:09:39,209 --> 01:09:36,339

willing to just buy the narrative so

1374

01:09:42,870 --> 01:09:39,219

quickly they were n as we described

1375

01:09:46,110 --> 01:09:42,880

earlier I mean it's difficult by today's

1376

01:09:48,390 --> 01:09:46,120

standards being an you know clearly the

1377

01:09:49,979 --> 01:09:48,400

level of distrust for the government and

1378

01:09:52,050 --> 01:09:49,989

for government you know as far as

1379

01:09:54,030 --> 01:09:52,060

official corruption and that type of

1380

01:09:56,700 --> 01:09:54,040

thing we've all grown up with it but

1381

01:09:58,890 --> 01:09:56,710

back then it didn't exist in the you

1382

01:10:02,040 --> 01:09:58,900

know in the minds of the people they

1383

01:10:03,450 --> 01:10:02,050

again felt that if it was an official

1384

01:10:04,080 --> 01:10:03,460

pronouncement on the part of the

1385

01:10:07,229 --> 01:10:04,090

government

1386

01:10:10,680 --> 01:10:07,239

that's good enough for us and we had an

1387

01:10:15,030 --> 01:10:10,690

example of artesia which is just south

1388

01:10:17,720 --> 01:10:15,040

of Roswell about half far away and we

1389

01:10:20,280 --> 01:10:17,730

were tip we were tipped off by a

1390

01:10:23,070 --> 01:10:20,290

reporter who eventually would become the

1391

01:10:26,399 --> 01:10:23,080

editor of the very newspaper and the

1392

01:10:27,209 --> 01:10:26,409

story was that around 1950 three years

1393

01:10:29,700 --> 01:10:27,219

after

1394

01:10:32,910 --> 01:10:29,710

he was assigned to go up to Roswell to

1395

01:10:35,520 --> 01:10:32,920

follow up on all these stories and all

1396

01:10:38,310 --> 01:10:35,530

these rumors about the alleged bodies

1397

01:10:41,239 --> 01:10:38,320

that were recovered well that in the

1398

01:10:44,489 --> 01:10:41,249

face of the standing balloons story and

1399

01:10:46,439 --> 01:10:44,499

when we tracked him down and we tried to

1400

01:10:49,890 --> 01:10:46,449

get him to talk to us boy did we have a

1401

01:10:52,140 --> 01:10:49,900

door slammed in our face and to us it

1402

01:10:55,469 --> 01:10:52,150

was as though he had the very same

1403

01:10:57,839 --> 01:10:55,479

experience back in 1950 that for

1404

01:11:00,839 --> 01:10:57,849

whatever reason because there was there

1405

01:11:03,540 --> 01:11:00,849

was obviously no story nothing that we

1406

01:11:07,080 --> 01:11:03,550

checked out that any such story was ever

1407

01:11:10,350 --> 01:11:07,090

written on his part or anybody else at

1408

01:11:12,629 --> 01:11:10,360

the paper but nonetheless he treated us

1409

01:11:16,469 --> 01:11:12,639

as though don't go there

1410

01:11:20,640 --> 01:11:16,479

I'm not going there and as though it

1411

01:11:23,029 --> 01:11:20,650

again was a off-limits subject that

1412

01:11:25,500 --> 01:11:23,039

you're not going to touch this story and

1413

01:11:27,660 --> 01:11:25,510

so there may have been some jim marrs

1414

01:11:31,830 --> 01:11:27,670

back then there may have been others

1415

01:11:34,229 --> 01:11:31,840

that you know try to reopen the case so

1416

01:11:36,540 --> 01:11:34,239

to speak but I think they were quickly

1417

01:11:39,660 --> 01:11:36,550

reminded just as the very witnesses

1418

01:11:42,600 --> 01:11:39,670

involved that you will not go there and

1419

01:11:46,410 --> 01:11:42,610

if you do you will you know have hell to

1420

01:11:48,719 --> 01:11:46,420

pay for it let's fast forward I want to

1421

01:11:50,399 --> 01:11:48,729

I want to jump to Bill Moore and the

1422

01:11:54,120 --> 01:11:50,409

reason why I want to jump to Bill Moore

1423

01:11:57,689 --> 01:11:54,130

so quickly is I want to hear from you

1424

01:12:03,560 --> 01:11:57,699

because a I trust you be you were there

1425

01:12:07,560 --> 01:12:03,570

and so how how did it actually happen

1426

01:12:10,020 --> 01:12:07,570

how how did this thing you know I know

1427

01:12:12,120 --> 01:12:10,030

that Jesse Marcel side of things and we

1428

01:12:14,250 --> 01:12:12,130

know the the public side of this but I

1429

01:12:19,350 --> 01:12:14,260

want to hear from Don how did this thing

1430

01:12:21,149 --> 01:12:19,360

blow open in in 79 80 well it was for

1431

01:12:23,549 --> 01:12:21,159

the very fact as we've been describing

1432

01:12:26,250 --> 01:12:23,559

that just Marcel and he was a ham radio

1433

01:12:28,680 --> 01:12:26,260

operator at that time and he had also

1434

01:12:33,029 --> 01:12:28,690

been diagnosed with the terminal

1435

01:12:34,919 --> 01:12:33,039

emphysema and he was the Patsy he was

1436

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:34,929

the original fall guy he was ordered to

1437

01:12:39,359 --> 01:12:36,880

pose with the substituted weather

1438

01:12:40,740 --> 01:12:39,369

balloon you know in the in a stark

1439

01:12:43,440 --> 01:12:40,750

reality of

1440

01:12:47,190 --> 01:12:43,450

knowing that it was the cover story that

1441

01:12:49,470 --> 01:12:47,200

it was not what he had held in his very

1442

01:12:52,740 --> 01:12:49,480

hands what he came back from the very

1443

01:12:56,430 --> 01:12:52,750

crash sites and essentially set the

1444

01:12:58,860 --> 01:12:56,440

whole story in motion and at the time he

1445

01:13:01,080 --> 01:12:58,870

was promised you know and you know just

1446

01:13:03,180 --> 01:13:01,090

be a good soldier Jess in five years

1447

01:13:05,160 --> 01:13:03,190

it's all going to come out ten years

1448

01:13:06,270 --> 01:13:05,170

it's all going to come out you know you

1449

01:13:08,070 --> 01:13:06,280

just were good we're going to have to

1450

01:13:09,750 --> 01:13:08,080

get a handle on it and figure out what's

1451

01:13:15,090 --> 01:13:09,760

going on and you're going to be a hero

1452

01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:15,100

and 20 years 25 years 30 years and he's

1453

01:13:21,060 --> 01:13:18,400

now realizing that his days are numbered

1454

01:13:23,280 --> 01:13:21,070

and he finally realizes it's not going

1455

01:13:26,100 --> 01:13:23,290

to come out they're not going to

1456

01:13:29,850 --> 01:13:26,110

disclose the reality of what he

1457

01:13:33,450 --> 01:13:29,860

firsthand knew to be the truth and so he

1458

01:13:36,960 --> 01:13:33,460

breaks his silence and Stan Friedman is

1459

01:13:40,680 --> 01:13:36,970

tipped off by reporter down in Houma

1460

01:13:42,320 --> 01:13:40,690

Louisiana who was aware of you know this

1461

01:13:45,090 --> 01:13:42,330

gentleman this former military

1462

01:13:48,780 --> 01:13:45,100

lieutenant colonel who was talking about

1463

01:13:52,880 --> 01:13:48,790

actually handling pieces of a genuine

1464

01:13:57,900 --> 01:13:52,890

flying saucer and Stan wood talked to

1465

01:14:01,730 --> 01:13:57,910

Marcel and at the time Stan was aware

1466

01:14:04,950 --> 01:14:01,740

that bill Moore had also talked to

1467

01:14:08,250 --> 01:14:04,960

another witness who supposedly was

1468

01:14:10,290 --> 01:14:08,260

involved with the same incident and they

1469

01:14:14,570 --> 01:14:10,300

they pulled their information and they

1470

01:14:18,870 --> 01:14:14,580

realized that there's a story here and

1471

01:14:22,800 --> 01:14:18,880

what especially you know provided and

1472

01:14:24,900 --> 01:14:22,810

what has made Roswell the linchpin and I

1473

01:14:27,810 --> 01:14:24,910

called the granddaddy of all UFO cases

1474

01:14:31,110 --> 01:14:27,820

because it's the one and only time that

1475

01:14:32,610 --> 01:14:31,120

the United States military actually put

1476

01:14:34,950 --> 01:14:32,620

out a press release that they had

1477

01:14:37,560 --> 01:14:34,960

captured one that they actually got

1478

01:14:40,830 --> 01:14:37,570

their hands on one and they name names

1479

01:14:44,580 --> 01:14:40,840

and so it was just a matter of Moore and

1480

01:14:46,890 --> 01:14:44,590

Friedman then gathering all those names

1481

01:14:51,200 --> 01:14:46,900

and tracking them down and they were all

1482

01:14:54,450 --> 01:14:51,210

still alive back then and they were all

1483

01:14:56,890 --> 01:14:54,460

Rio telling the same story they

1484

01:14:59,020 --> 01:14:56,900

they were saying that it was the first

1485

01:15:02,140 --> 01:14:59,030

press account the first press release

1486

01:15:04,720 --> 01:15:02,150

which was the genuine story right and

1487

01:15:07,570 --> 01:15:04,730

they realized that they had a tiger by

1488

01:15:10,960 --> 01:15:07,580

the tail they really realized that my

1489

01:15:14,290 --> 01:15:10,970

god if this is true we finally you know

1490

01:15:18,040 --> 01:15:14,300

have you know the holy grail of all the

1491

01:15:21,400 --> 01:15:18,050

the UFO cases so another credit they

1492

01:15:25,030 --> 01:15:21,410

took off with it so did did uh did Bill

1493

01:15:26,950 --> 01:15:25,040

and Stanton I envisioned them driving

1494

01:15:29,200 --> 01:15:26,960

right down to the Roswell Daily Record

1495

01:15:32,050 --> 01:15:29,210

walking in the front door right there

1496

01:15:36,510 --> 01:15:32,060

which is right there in Roswell bill

1497

01:15:39,490 --> 01:15:36,520

there and and and going in and asking

1498

01:15:41,790 --> 01:15:39,500

about this this story were they able to

1499

01:15:45,880 --> 01:15:41,800

just put their hands on original

1500

01:15:48,700 --> 01:15:45,890

newspapers and and because you're right

1501

01:15:51,250 --> 01:15:48,710

that original article had everything in

1502

01:15:53,800 --> 01:15:51,260

it it was the out press release it was

1503

01:15:56,680 --> 01:15:53,810

word-for-word names renamed locations

1504

01:15:58,570 --> 01:15:56,690

who what where and when was right there

1505

01:16:02,320 --> 01:15:58,580

is that what they did I can't imagine

1506

01:16:04,590 --> 01:16:02,330

being able to do that oh man what a what

1507

01:16:07,810 --> 01:16:04,600

a what an extraordinary chain of events

1508

01:16:10,200 --> 01:16:07,820

because it was still 1980 and you better

1509

01:16:11,350 --> 01:16:10,210

for lutely you bring up a good point

1510

01:16:13,390 --> 01:16:11,360

1980

1511

01:16:15,880 --> 01:16:13,400

okay this 1947 so that means if

1512

01:16:19,270 --> 01:16:15,890

somebody's 20 21 years old in the Army

1513

01:16:21,130 --> 01:16:19,280

back then there were only 50 51 52 years

1514

01:16:23,860 --> 01:16:21,140

old everybody's still kids at this point

1515

01:16:26,950 --> 01:16:23,870

exactly just about everybody is still

1516

01:16:29,530 --> 01:16:26,960

around I mean we did lose many of the

1517

01:16:31,840 --> 01:16:29,540

principal witnesses before like the very

1518

01:16:33,820 --> 01:16:31,850

rancher Mac Brazel and the base

1519

01:16:37,720 --> 01:16:33,830

commander you know Colonel William

1520

01:16:39,700 --> 01:16:37,730

Blanchard and and I could name probably

1521

01:16:43,000 --> 01:16:39,710

a dozen others who had passed away in

1522

01:16:45,640 --> 01:16:43,010

the 60s and and 70s leading up to the

1523

01:16:47,680 --> 01:16:45,650

incident but the bulk the heart the meat

1524

01:16:51,550 --> 01:16:47,690

of the story everybody was still there

1525

01:16:53,500 --> 01:16:51,560

everybody was still around and so more

1526

01:16:55,450 --> 01:16:53,510

had written they co-opted the book

1527

01:17:01,480 --> 01:16:55,460

Philadelphia experiment with Charles

1528

01:17:04,570 --> 01:17:01,490

Berlitz the famous linguist and they the

1529

01:17:07,899 --> 01:17:04,580

publisher Dunlap decided that instead of

1530

01:17:12,550 --> 01:17:07,909

a book co-authored by Moore and Friedman

1531

01:17:15,430 --> 01:17:12,560

once again would do more and Berlitz so

1532

01:17:19,840 --> 01:17:15,440

in 1980 they came up with razo incident

1533

01:17:23,320 --> 01:17:19,850

which presented the testimony of 92

1534

01:17:26,740 --> 01:17:23,330

witnesses I recall and most of them

1535

01:17:31,229 --> 01:17:26,750

never you know known of heretofore up to

1536

01:17:34,510 --> 01:17:31,239

that point and as a result it it created

1537

01:17:38,020 --> 01:17:34,520

and as Moore himself would describe that

1538

01:17:40,510 --> 01:17:38,030

it was a hodgepodge that they still had

1539

01:17:43,180 --> 01:17:40,520

a lot of the peripheral storylines

1540

01:17:46,330 --> 01:17:43,190

information rumors legends that type of

1541

01:17:50,140 --> 01:17:46,340

thing and they tried to encompass it

1542

01:17:52,570 --> 01:17:50,150

into one scenario one event and and they

1543

01:17:55,000 --> 01:17:52,580

failed they were unable to do that but

1544

01:17:58,209 --> 01:17:55,010

but nonetheless they still you know

1545

01:18:02,050 --> 01:17:58,219

really they resurrected the very story

1546

01:18:05,410 --> 01:18:02,060

and as a result here we are 70 years

1547

01:18:08,979 --> 01:18:05,420

later and I honestly what would give all

1548

01:18:12,129 --> 01:18:08,989

of them full credit for really you know

1549

01:18:13,959 --> 01:18:12,139

reopening what I believe is the

1550

01:18:16,300 --> 01:18:13,969

consummate you know the granddaddy of

1551

01:18:19,209 --> 01:18:16,310

all UFO cases that being Roswell well

1552

01:18:21,700 --> 01:18:19,219

and and this is this is where it gets

1553

01:18:24,100 --> 01:18:21,710

interesting we you know setting it all

1554

01:18:25,479 --> 01:18:24,110

up now we have now we have the you know

1555

01:18:27,520 --> 01:18:25,489

we have the game in front of us here's

1556

01:18:29,950 --> 01:18:27,530

here's the game but when we're talking

1557

01:18:33,669 --> 01:18:29,960

about a cover-up and a cover-up at

1558

01:18:36,310 --> 01:18:33,679

Roswell suddenly you go from no

1559

01:18:38,620 --> 01:18:36,320

witnesses no testing nobody talking

1560

01:18:43,090 --> 01:18:38,630

about it still the cone of silence is

1561

01:18:46,870 --> 01:18:43,100

over the town of Roswell - everybody

1562

01:18:49,209 --> 01:18:46,880

having a story here and and witnesses

1563

01:18:52,320 --> 01:18:49,219

coming forward and now you have the

1564

01:18:55,810 --> 01:18:52,330

evidence of a huge cover-up and

1565

01:18:56,530 --> 01:18:55,820

everybody can't be making up the same

1566

01:19:00,280 --> 01:18:56,540

story

1567

01:19:03,129 --> 01:19:00,290

can they no no that is the amazing thing

1568

01:19:07,090 --> 01:19:03,139

that to this day still boggles my mind

1569

01:19:10,570 --> 01:19:07,100

and as we we both and all your listeners

1570

01:19:13,330 --> 01:19:10,580

would you know would know that whether

1571

01:19:16,060 --> 01:19:13,340

it would be in law enforcement or even

1572

01:19:19,149 --> 01:19:16,070

something such as an insurance adjustor

1573

01:19:22,870 --> 01:19:19,159

ten people witness an event you

1574

01:19:25,810 --> 01:19:22,880

ten different versions and the amazing

1575

01:19:29,859 --> 01:19:25,820

thing about Rozell is that they're all

1576

01:19:33,459 --> 01:19:29,869

providing individual pieces of the same

1577

01:19:36,279 --> 01:19:33,469

mosaic the same puzzle no one is saying

1578

01:19:38,709 --> 01:19:36,289

no no no no I was on that flight you or

1579

01:19:42,370 --> 01:19:38,719

not or I was on the ground picking up

1580

01:19:45,219 --> 01:19:42,380

the wreckage or I guarded the hangar and

1581

01:19:48,310 --> 01:19:45,229

I never saw you that type of thing where

1582

01:19:50,679 --> 01:19:48,320

we were initially you know talking to

1583

01:19:52,719 --> 01:19:50,689

witnesses who would then finger and

1584

01:19:56,049 --> 01:19:52,729

recall and remember well I believe

1585

01:19:58,839 --> 01:19:56,059

so-and-so was you know also part of that

1586

01:20:01,929 --> 01:19:58,849

crew or also you know down at the other

1587

01:20:04,029 --> 01:20:01,939

end guarding this area or that area and

1588

01:20:06,339 --> 01:20:04,039

then we would track them down and then

1589

01:20:09,000 --> 01:20:06,349

they would fill in that vantage points

1590

01:20:11,469 --> 01:20:09,010

you know as far as information and

1591

01:20:13,989 --> 01:20:11,479

they're all reading Jimmy they're all

1592

01:20:15,879 --> 01:20:13,999

reading from the same script and a

1593

01:20:18,580 --> 01:20:15,889

script that is either the biggest hoax

1594

01:20:21,819 --> 01:20:18,590

of all time or it's one of the biggest

1595

01:20:22,839 --> 01:20:21,829

events of all time it comes down to it's

1596

01:20:26,409 --> 01:20:22,849

just that simple

1597

01:20:29,620 --> 01:20:26,419

now as as time started to move along I

1598

01:20:31,750 --> 01:20:29,630

want to stay back at this original point

1599

01:20:35,770 --> 01:20:31,760

but as time started to move along here

1600

01:20:37,929 --> 01:20:35,780

bill Moore started to get deeper and

1601

01:20:40,989 --> 01:20:37,939

deeper into the possibility of

1602

01:20:43,600 --> 01:20:40,999

disinformation being fed to him as we

1603

01:20:47,290 --> 01:20:43,610

all know do you think at any point

1604

01:20:49,569 --> 01:20:47,300

through that era in the 80s as Roswell

1605

01:20:52,060 --> 01:20:49,579

started to really really take off you're

1606

01:20:54,189 --> 01:20:52,070

involved you've got Randall and but you

1607

01:20:54,819 --> 01:20:54,199

know everybody is converging now on

1608

01:20:56,589 --> 01:20:54,829

Roswell

1609

01:20:58,479 --> 01:20:56,599

and then you have you know you have a

1610

01:21:01,330 --> 01:20:58,489

stack and you have Corona comes into

1611

01:21:04,390 --> 01:21:01,340

play everything is starting to show

1612

01:21:07,239 --> 01:21:04,400

itself do you think any of that at this

1613

01:21:08,649 --> 01:21:07,249

point looking back do you think part of

1614

01:21:13,469 --> 01:21:08,659

that cover-up may have been some

1615

01:21:17,580 --> 01:21:13,479

disinformation on Bill Morris part well

1616

01:21:20,290 --> 01:21:17,590

in keeping in mind too that the more and

1617

01:21:22,479 --> 01:21:20,300

treatment collaboration was 10 years

1618

01:21:26,049 --> 01:21:22,489

before we even became involved right I

1619

01:21:29,589 --> 01:21:26,059

was so you know disinterested such a

1620

01:21:32,350 --> 01:21:29,599

skeptic on Roswell

1621

01:21:35,290 --> 01:21:32,360

leading up to even our very first trip

1622

01:21:38,200 --> 01:21:35,300

in February of 1989 so even ten years

1623

01:21:39,100 --> 01:21:38,210

after their initial involvement I just

1624

01:21:41,650 --> 01:21:39,110

couldn't believe something that

1625

01:21:44,320 --> 01:21:41,660

magnitude could be kept a secret for all

1626

01:21:46,570 --> 01:21:44,330

that time little did I know but

1627

01:21:49,270 --> 01:21:46,580

nonetheless I had never read the book

1628

01:21:52,120 --> 01:21:49,280

Roswell incident and and Kevin Randall

1629

01:21:57,130 --> 01:21:52,130

at that time we were both total novices

1630

01:21:59,830 --> 01:21:57,140

on the case we were you know as far as

1631

01:22:02,530 --> 01:21:59,840

like like a sponge going down to New

1632

01:22:04,690 --> 01:22:02,540

Mexico for the first time just absorbing

1633

01:22:07,720 --> 01:22:04,700

all that information all that first-hand

1634

01:22:08,440 --> 01:22:07,730

testimony and going my god what if we're

1635

01:22:11,740 --> 01:22:08,450

wrong

1636

01:22:14,890 --> 01:22:11,750

what if you know we are making a you

1637

01:22:16,690 --> 01:22:14,900

know a major mistake of our lives by not

1638

01:22:19,000 --> 01:22:16,700

considering the possibility that what if

1639

01:22:21,190 --> 01:22:19,010

this is true right and we couldn't get

1640

01:22:28,060 --> 01:22:21,200

back down to New Mexico quick quick

1641

01:22:29,920 --> 01:22:28,070

enough and you know we've often comment

1642

01:22:32,710 --> 01:22:29,930

in the past that Bill Maher could have

1643

01:22:35,440 --> 01:22:32,720

had all of this that all he would have

1644

01:22:39,250 --> 01:22:35,450

needed to do is continue as far as on

1645

01:22:41,920 --> 01:22:39,260

this rapid course of just tracking down

1646

01:22:44,110 --> 01:22:41,930

every surviving witness and compiling

1647

01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:44,120

all the data and there would have been

1648

01:22:51,850 --> 01:22:48,400

such a union issue as far as such a

1649

01:22:54,010 --> 01:22:51,860

snowball effect of just this wealth of

1650

01:22:55,300 --> 01:22:54,020

eyewitness testimony that it would have

1651

01:23:00,430 --> 01:22:55,310

been no stopping it

1652

01:23:03,220 --> 01:23:00,440

and whether he became distracted whether

1653

01:23:05,410 --> 01:23:03,230

he fell to disinformation whether he

1654

01:23:07,500 --> 01:23:05,420

even became a distance information agent

1655

01:23:10,720 --> 01:23:07,510

himself that he became a willing

1656

01:23:14,590 --> 01:23:10,730

participant so to speak it was a total

1657

01:23:17,650 --> 01:23:14,600

distraction a total diversion it left a

1658

01:23:20,290 --> 01:23:17,660

void and that's when I approached Stan

1659

01:23:23,770 --> 01:23:20,300

Friedman and I asked him do you feel

1660

01:23:26,440 --> 01:23:23,780

that you've tracked down all the

1661

01:23:29,200 --> 01:23:26,450

remaining witnesses and I was pleasantly

1662

01:23:31,390 --> 01:23:29,210

surprised in the fall of 1980 when when

1663

01:23:34,180 --> 01:23:31,400

Stan said to me know Don I'm sure

1664

01:23:37,270 --> 01:23:34,190

there's still hundreds of witnesses

1665

01:23:38,980 --> 01:23:37,280

still out there and that's all I needed

1666

01:23:41,290 --> 01:23:38,990

to hear right and I made my

1667

01:23:43,810 --> 01:23:41,300

recommendation the the Koufos center

1668

01:23:45,700 --> 01:23:43,820

beautiful studies that as the director

1669

01:23:48,640 --> 01:23:45,710

of Special Investigations at that time

1670

01:23:51,040 --> 01:23:48,650

then I wanted to make this a principle

1671

01:23:53,830 --> 01:23:51,050

target and I selected Kevin Randall as

1672

01:23:56,620 --> 01:23:53,840

an outside investigator Kevin was not

1673

01:23:59,709 --> 01:23:56,630

with cue foes at that time and he also

1674

01:24:02,080 --> 01:23:59,719

was a skeptic and we both thought we'd

1675

01:24:04,330 --> 01:24:02,090

go down to New Mexico and wrap this up

1676

01:24:06,370 --> 01:24:04,340

in a weekend that we'd come away with

1677

01:24:07,959 --> 01:24:06,380

something as prosaic as the weather

1678

01:24:11,100 --> 01:24:07,969

balloon or something just as

1679

01:24:16,990 --> 01:24:11,110

conventional and here you are in 2017

1680

01:24:19,750 --> 01:24:17,000

yes yes yes oh and man and and I for one

1681

01:24:25,570 --> 01:24:19,760

being able to say that I was totally

1682

01:24:28,000 --> 01:24:25,580

wrong and and but just a dr. Hynek my

1683

01:24:31,060 --> 01:24:28,010

predecessor as far as Ed Koufos where he

1684

01:24:33,640 --> 01:24:31,070

too was you know the chief debunker they

1685

01:24:37,060 --> 01:24:33,650

achieved skeptic for the air force for

1686

01:24:39,910 --> 01:24:37,070

19 years and when you realize you're

1687

01:24:41,709 --> 01:24:39,920

going in the wrong direction and at a

1688

01:24:43,600 --> 01:24:41,719

certain point you just can't you know

1689

01:24:47,979 --> 01:24:43,610

continue to call all these people liars

1690

01:24:50,260 --> 01:24:47,989

right that you realize that it's no

1691

01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:50,270

different than we can disagree about

1692

01:24:56,200 --> 01:24:53,120

elements of the Alamo or a Little

1693

01:24:59,770 --> 01:24:56,210

Bighorn or a certain any incident in

1694

01:25:02,470 --> 01:24:59,780

history we can have you know your

1695

01:25:05,740 --> 01:25:02,480

reasonable debate and argument but it

1696

01:25:09,070 --> 01:25:05,750

doesn't disavow it does deny that the

1697

01:25:12,370 --> 01:25:09,080

event still happened and that's where

1698

01:25:14,080 --> 01:25:12,380

the skeptics regarding Roswell they're

1699

01:25:15,160 --> 01:25:14,090

still trying to paint this as a

1700

01:25:17,590 --> 01:25:15,170

non-event

1701

01:25:20,350 --> 01:25:17,600

well it doesn't acknowledge the fact

1702

01:25:23,080 --> 01:25:20,360

that well they still put out the damn

1703

01:25:25,780 --> 01:25:23,090

press release they still said something

1704

01:25:27,160 --> 01:25:25,790

crashed something was recovered and just

1705

01:25:29,500 --> 01:25:27,170

because you don't like what they

1706

01:25:32,620 --> 01:25:29,510

initially claimed doesn't mean you can

1707

01:25:35,500 --> 01:25:32,630

just wash away the testimony of hundreds

1708

01:25:37,690 --> 01:25:35,510

of witnesses and say they're all lying

1709

01:25:41,470 --> 01:25:37,700

doesn't work ladies and gentlemen I'm

1710

01:25:43,959 --> 01:25:41,480

sorry I remember you and I talking a l

1711

01:25:46,950 --> 01:25:43,969

think there's probably about four years

1712

01:25:48,610 --> 01:25:46,960

ago and I had said to you then we're

1713

01:25:50,729 --> 01:25:48,620

dangerously close

1714

01:25:54,100 --> 01:25:50,739

you know we're weeks or months away from

1715

01:25:56,020 --> 01:25:54,110

that's it right that it's a morose

1716

01:25:59,230 --> 01:25:56,030

statement but there's going to be nobody

1717

01:26:01,750 --> 01:25:59,240

left alive yes now here we are

1718

01:26:04,330 --> 01:26:01,760

are four years later four years past

1719

01:26:06,430 --> 01:26:04,340

even that statement then as strong as it

1720

01:26:08,590 --> 01:26:06,440

was and when if we look at the military

1721

01:26:11,140 --> 01:26:08,600

personnel back then and we'll pick this

1722

01:26:13,360 --> 01:26:11,150

up after the break but you know let's

1723

01:26:16,480 --> 01:26:13,370

say some buddies are private or you know

1724

01:26:20,740 --> 01:26:16,490

20 21 22 23 years old well that's going

1725

01:26:24,730 --> 01:26:20,750

to make them 90 today 95 is there

1726

01:26:29,230 --> 01:26:24,740

anybody left from the military alive

1727

01:26:33,150 --> 01:26:29,240

today I'm yeah from Roswell yes how men

1728

01:26:37,060 --> 01:26:33,160

they are 90 years old they have to be

1729

01:26:40,420 --> 01:26:37,070

even even if they were 18 they're 90

1730

01:26:42,880 --> 01:26:40,430

today yes and the skeptics would say

1731

01:26:46,000 --> 01:26:42,890

that well it's because of their advanced

1732

01:26:47,770 --> 01:26:46,010

age that you can trust them at all you

1733

01:26:49,720 --> 01:26:47,780

can't trust their testimony that it's

1734

01:26:52,330 --> 01:26:49,730

worth nothing well but these people have

1735

01:26:56,020 --> 01:26:52,340

been talking for the past 20 years since

1736

01:26:58,840 --> 01:26:56,030

they were 70 so the main point being

1737

01:27:01,120 --> 01:26:58,850

that their testimony remains consistent

1738

01:27:02,980 --> 01:27:01,130

that they haven't altered it they have

1739

01:27:05,950 --> 01:27:02,990

an amine point they haven't backed down

1740

01:27:08,860 --> 01:27:05,960

they haven't said well now that you know

1741

01:27:11,350 --> 01:27:08,870

my days are numbered let me tell you the

1742

01:27:13,810 --> 01:27:11,360

truth I was lying all this time I made

1743

01:27:17,290 --> 01:27:13,820

it all up I was never even involved no

1744

01:27:19,030 --> 01:27:17,300

they just as just Marcel - they're very

1745

01:27:21,610 --> 01:27:19,040

dying day

1746

01:27:23,440 --> 01:27:21,620

they swore that it all happened that it

1747

01:27:24,880 --> 01:27:23,450

was true let's take a break right here

1748

01:27:28,270 --> 01:27:24,890

our guest tonight the one and only Don

1749

01:27:30,340 --> 01:27:28,280

Schmidt and he does have a fine line of

1750

01:27:33,130 --> 01:27:30,350

haircare products down I had to say it I

1751

01:27:36,820 --> 01:27:33,140

had to say Don Schmidt is our guest his

1752

01:27:38,380 --> 01:27:36,830

new book is the cover-up at Roswell more

1753

01:27:44,480 --> 01:27:38,390

with Don right after this short break

1754

01:27:44,490 --> 01:27:54,230

[Music]

1755

01:28:01,740 --> 01:27:57,440

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1756

01:28:03,750 --> 01:28:01,750

you're listening to fade to black always

1757

01:28:07,290 --> 01:28:03,760

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1758

01:28:13,920 --> 01:28:07,300

talk chili church with fade to black kg

1759

01:28:16,080 --> 01:28:13,930

are a radio calm just like Mario

1760

01:28:24,570 --> 01:28:16,090

continent people on the phone okay so

1761

01:28:26,910 --> 01:28:24,580

Jimmy one of my own Jimmy oh hello fader

1762

01:28:30,210 --> 01:28:26,920

knots this is Jimmy Church and I'm

1763

01:28:33,240 --> 01:28:30,220

introducing new Pharma a company whose

1764

01:28:35,580 --> 01:28:33,250

products are based on science human

1765

01:28:40,140 --> 01:28:35,590

function based on the endocannabinoid

1766

01:28:42,540 --> 01:28:40,150

system or ECS new pharma firmly believes

1767

01:28:45,000 --> 01:28:42,550

in this science and their research

1768

01:28:47,400 --> 01:28:45,010

indicates that support of the ECS

1769

01:28:50,700 --> 01:28:47,410

provides the beneficial effects for a

1770

01:28:53,750 --> 01:28:50,710

healthy lifestyle new Pharma science

1771

01:28:57,090 --> 01:28:53,760

includes relief capsules for pain relief

1772

01:29:00,180 --> 01:28:57,100

sleep capsules which are natural support

1773

01:29:03,630 --> 01:29:00,190

for occasional sleeplessness foundation

1774

01:29:06,690 --> 01:29:03,640

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1775

01:29:08,340 --> 01:29:06,700

support your active lifestyle just click

1776

01:29:12,030 --> 01:29:08,350

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

1777

01:29:14,010 --> 01:29:12,040

and use the promo code f to be for a 33

1778

01:29:17,310 --> 01:29:14,020

percent discount on all of their

1779

01:29:19,230 --> 01:29:17,320

products or visit new Pharma comm for

1780

01:29:25,170 --> 01:29:19,240

all of the knowledge on the science

1781

01:29:28,110 --> 01:29:25,180

that's gnu pharma comm gobekli tepe

1782

01:29:29,700 --> 01:29:28,120

hi I'm Matt ray for us Gold Bureau I

1783

01:29:31,620 --> 01:29:29,710

cover the market daily no matter how

1784

01:29:33,570 --> 01:29:31,630

strong it gets or what long-term

1785

01:29:35,730 --> 01:29:33,580

predictions say you can count on one

1786

01:29:38,010 --> 01:29:35,740

thing as certain there will be another

1787

01:29:40,290 --> 01:29:38,020

crash it will affect your assets and

1788

01:29:42,180 --> 01:29:40,300

when it happens wouldn't you rather be

1789

01:29:44,280 --> 01:29:42,190

two weeks or even two months ahead of

1790

01:29:45,930 --> 01:29:44,290

the curve well Wall Street insiders have

1791

01:29:47,940 --> 01:29:45,940

been quietly converting their assets

1792

01:29:49,350 --> 01:29:47,950

into gold for the last few years now

1793

01:29:51,570 --> 01:29:49,360

it's your turn

1794

01:29:53,970 --> 01:29:51,580

buying gold and silver is easier than

1795

01:29:56,370 --> 01:29:53,980

buying stocks with a us gold bureau's

1796

01:29:58,320 --> 01:29:56,380

investor guide it's free and

1797

01:30:01,380 --> 01:29:58,330

learn how to buy precious metals in or

1798

01:30:03,390 --> 01:30:01,390

out of an IRA or 401k retirement plan

1799

01:30:07,040 --> 01:30:03,400

your investment shipped directly to your

1800

01:30:09,720 --> 01:30:07,050

home and is 100% insured and guaranteed

1801
01:30:11,400 --> 01:30:09,730
you control your investments and shelter

1802
01:30:13,710 --> 01:30:11,410
them against the stock market politics

1803
01:30:15,270 --> 01:30:13,720
and unknown threats act while your

1804
01:30:19,350 --> 01:30:15,280
dollar is still worth something

1805
01:30:24,600 --> 01:30:19,360
call us Gold Bureau 888 5 Gold us Gold

1806
01:30:29,880 --> 01:30:24,610
Bureau 885 gold 888 5 gold call today

1807
01:30:31,190 --> 01:30:29,890
you listen to us and we listen to you so

1808
01:30:34,010 --> 01:30:31,200
does the CIA

1809
01:30:38,850 --> 01:30:34,020
[Music]

1810
01:30:40,740 --> 01:30:38,860
jgr a radio.com hi folks CBD is a home

1811
01:30:42,510 --> 01:30:40,750
run hitter for health right now why do

1812
01:30:45,000 --> 01:30:42,520
you ask because of what it does for the

1813
01:30:46,470 --> 01:30:45,010

body unfortunately I can't tell you all

1814

01:30:48,960 --> 01:30:46,480

about the benefit you know there's

1815

01:30:51,180 --> 01:30:48,970

reasons do your due diligence and log on

1816

01:30:52,650 --> 01:30:51,190

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

1817

01:30:54,840 --> 01:30:52,660

life oil com

1818

01:30:57,060 --> 01:30:54,850

angel life oil uses organic ingredients

1819

01:30:59,580 --> 01:30:57,070

and is blended in coconut oil for some

1820

01:31:02,790 --> 01:30:59,590

of the best benefits legal in 50 states

1821

01:31:04,050 --> 01:31:02,800

and non-psychoactive log on to ancient

1822

01:31:10,920 --> 01:31:04,060

life oil com

1823

01:31:15,600 --> 01:31:10,930

listening to fade to black with Ginny

1824

01:31:18,300 --> 01:31:15,610

Church on the game changing Network hi

1825

01:31:20,850 --> 01:31:18,310

I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to Jimmy

1826

01:31:23,670 --> 01:31:20,860

Church this is a revolution the

1827

01:31:30,670 --> 01:31:23,680

revolution will not be televised the

1828

01:31:30,680 --> 01:32:08,600

[Music]

1829

01:32:13,700 --> 01:32:10,730

all right welcome back Faye the black

1830

01:32:16,810 --> 01:32:13,710

our guest tonight Don Schmidt discussing

1831

01:32:19,280 --> 01:32:16,820

his new book cover up at Roswell

1832

01:32:22,210 --> 01:32:19,290

I'm your host Jimmy church this is fade

1833

01:32:26,090 --> 01:32:22,220

to black follow me on twitter @ JT radio

1834

01:32:29,030 --> 01:32:26,100

simple enough join in hashtag f2b on

1835

01:32:32,900 --> 01:32:29,040

twitter it's on fire tonight as it

1836

01:32:35,300 --> 01:32:32,910

should be now Don I want everybody to

1837

01:32:38,330 --> 01:32:35,310

read the book but you did I want to

1838

01:32:41,780 --> 01:32:38,340

discuss your chapter searching for the

1839

01:32:45,770 --> 01:32:41,790

Holy Grail and and tech sergeant Stephen

1840

01:32:49,570 --> 01:32:45,780

Aikens and that story burnt the

1841

01:32:53,840 --> 01:32:49,580

incredible chapter tell us about that

1842

01:32:56,590 --> 01:32:53,850

well Aikens was stationed at Cannon Air

1843

01:33:01,850 --> 01:32:56,600

Force Base in Clovis New Mexico

1844

01:33:04,670 --> 01:33:01,860

northeast of Roswell and he described in

1845

01:33:08,090 --> 01:33:04,680

the late 1970s that he was ordered to

1846

01:33:11,600 --> 01:33:08,100

check a car out of the motor pool that

1847

01:33:13,970 --> 01:33:11,610

he'd be taking a drive off the base and

1848

01:33:17,210 --> 01:33:13,980

there were two high-ranking officers one

1849

01:33:18,920 --> 01:33:17,220

was a full-bird colonel who his

1850

01:33:23,870 --> 01:33:18,930

impression was they came in from

1851

01:33:27,890 --> 01:33:23,880

Washington and he was to drive them to

1852

01:33:31,850 --> 01:33:27,900

an undisclosed location and they went

1853

01:33:34,100 --> 01:33:31,860

via Roswell as though which is a turns

1854

01:33:36,050 --> 01:33:34,110

always kind of a long way they made a

1855

01:33:39,110 --> 01:33:36,060

circle but the point being that they

1856

01:33:41,900 --> 01:33:39,120

drove to the southwest in the Roswell

1857

01:33:45,110 --> 01:33:41,910

they grab some lunch there according to

1858

01:33:51,170 --> 01:33:45,120

Aikens and then they headed out into the

1859

01:33:53,720 --> 01:33:51,180

desert and they arrived the officers

1860

01:33:56,450 --> 01:33:53,730

kept looking at maps between the two of

1861

01:33:58,340 --> 01:33:56,460

them and they didn't really say anything

1862

01:34:00,080 --> 01:33:58,350

to him at all it was basically just

1863

01:34:03,470 --> 01:34:00,090

drive the car and keep your mouth shut

1864

01:34:06,080 --> 01:34:03,480
and they arrived at this this high

1865

01:34:09,020 --> 01:34:06,090
desert this open range

1866

01:34:12,620 --> 01:34:09,030
this was area and they got out they

1867

01:34:15,200 --> 01:34:12,630
walked around for a bit and they they

1868

01:34:17,380 --> 01:34:15,210
finally got back into the vehicle and at

1869

01:34:19,190 --> 01:34:17,390
that point Aikens finally said you know

1870

01:34:21,050 --> 01:34:19,200
what's this all about

1871

01:34:26,150 --> 01:34:21,060
you know what

1872

01:34:28,490 --> 01:34:26,160
what's important about this site and it

1873

01:34:30,350 --> 01:34:28,500
was that point that the colonel sitting

1874

01:34:33,740 --> 01:34:30,360
next to him in the front seat made the

1875

01:34:35,420 --> 01:34:33,750
comment that this is where allegedly you

1876

01:34:40,400 --> 01:34:35,430

know a flying saucer crashed back in

1877

01:34:43,760 --> 01:34:40,410

back in the 40s and Aikens really you

1878

01:34:47,390 --> 01:34:43,770

know had no prior knowledge of Roswell

1879

01:34:51,020 --> 01:34:47,400

or anything of that sort but once they

1880

01:34:53,150 --> 01:34:51,030

arrived back at the base he was told by

1881

01:34:55,460 --> 01:34:53,160

the same Colonel now we didn't go

1882

01:34:57,260 --> 01:34:55,470

anywhere you didn't see anything you

1883

01:35:00,710 --> 01:34:57,270

didn't hear anything it was a non-event

1884

01:35:04,160 --> 01:35:00,720

and you know you know you'd be best to

1885

01:35:06,680 --> 01:35:04,170

keep your mouth shut so this was 30

1886

01:35:09,650 --> 01:35:06,690

years after the incident and then we

1887

01:35:12,050 --> 01:35:09,660

have other incidents of where the ranch

1888

01:35:15,980 --> 01:35:12,060

owner and his hired hands have caught

1889

01:35:18,290 --> 01:35:15,990

Air Force personnel on at the site over

1890

01:35:24,650 --> 01:35:18,300

the next 10 years up until the late

1891

01:35:27,890 --> 01:35:24,660

1980s still nosing around out there it's

1892

01:35:30,320 --> 01:35:27,900

again it's open range it's high desert

1893

01:35:34,430 --> 01:35:30,330

there's not so much as even a landmark

1894

01:35:37,160 --> 01:35:34,440

out there and what are they still

1895

01:35:38,720 --> 01:35:37,170

looking for and I can hardly believe

1896

01:35:41,950 --> 01:35:38,730

they're looking for pieces of a weather

1897

01:35:46,820 --> 01:35:41,960

balloon says though they're either

1898

01:35:49,370 --> 01:35:46,830

curious as to coming across the file and

1899

01:35:51,860 --> 01:35:49,380

you know they want to go you know

1900

01:35:53,950 --> 01:35:51,870

check it out themselves or they're still

1901

01:35:57,470 --> 01:35:53,960

inspecting they're still making sure

1902

01:36:01,730 --> 01:35:57,480

that everything remains co-presented

1903

01:36:06,080 --> 01:36:01,740

after all this time one of the amazing

1904

01:36:08,240 --> 01:36:06,090

things about Roswell and New Mexico and

1905

01:36:09,980 --> 01:36:08,250

I'm talking about the geography unless

1906

01:36:14,950 --> 01:36:09,990

you've been there you don't really get

1907

01:36:19,190 --> 01:36:14,960

it is wide open and there is nothing

1908

01:36:22,640 --> 01:36:19,200

nothing that nothing there oh I gotta

1909

01:36:25,070 --> 01:36:22,650

tell you can I tell you a story hey I

1910

01:36:27,080 --> 01:36:25,080

got to tell you Roswell story okay

1911

01:36:30,410 --> 01:36:27,090

you'll appreciate everything I'm about

1912

01:36:33,170 --> 01:36:30,420

to say to you Rita and I we arrived in

1913

01:36:34,469 --> 01:36:33,180

Albuquerque at night and we take off and

1914

01:36:38,330 --> 01:36:34,479

we're driving down to Roswell

1915

01:36:40,979 --> 01:36:38,340

and as we get on the main freeway

1916

01:36:43,589 --> 01:36:40,989

they're out of Albuquerque and we start

1917

01:36:47,189 --> 01:36:43,599

to head south and and we cut through the

1918

01:36:49,709 --> 01:36:47,199

last we pass you know the last gas

1919

01:36:52,290 --> 01:36:49,719

station or McDonald's or whatever and we

1920

01:36:55,350 --> 01:36:52,300

pull into the desert it's at night it's

1921

01:36:57,989 --> 01:36:55,360

you know 10:30 11 o'clock at night

1922

01:37:01,140 --> 01:36:57,999

closing in on midnight and it's black

1923

01:37:04,890 --> 01:37:01,150

and when is black it's black black and

1924

01:37:07,739 --> 01:37:04,900

and I have to express to everybody to

1925

01:37:10,350 --> 01:37:07,749

your left and to your right there are no

1926

01:37:12,089 --> 01:37:10,360

houses there are no radio towers off in

1927

01:37:16,080 --> 01:37:12,099

the distance with lights on it there's

1928

01:37:18,629 --> 01:37:16,090

and nothing that indicates life anywhere

1929

01:37:21,870 --> 01:37:18,639

it is black there's no lights on the

1930

01:37:24,149 --> 01:37:21,880

freeway there's nothing back right and

1931

01:37:27,479 --> 01:37:24,159

there's nothing there it's like a David

1932

01:37:31,140 --> 01:37:27,489

Lynch film right there's nothing there

1933

01:37:34,560 --> 01:37:31,150

but our headlights on the freeway right

1934

01:37:37,319 --> 01:37:34,570

okay so we got this big bad car you know

1935

01:37:41,040 --> 01:37:37,329

this is rental and we're and we're

1936

01:37:43,020 --> 01:37:41,050

cruising and my speed is going faster

1937

01:37:45,209 --> 01:37:43,030

and faster I'm the only car there's no

1938

01:37:49,379 --> 01:37:45,219

cars passing us in the other way right

1939

01:37:51,839 --> 01:37:49,389

did we're alone and and I'm creeping up

1940

01:37:53,430 --> 01:37:51,849

and I'm going faster and faster and I

1941

01:37:56,069 --> 01:37:53,440

kind of look down I'm doing 100 miles an

1942

01:37:58,729 --> 01:37:56,079

hour but it's easily yes yet easily

1943

01:38:01,169 --> 01:37:58,739

because it's flat and straight and

1944

01:38:03,989 --> 01:38:01,179

there's just nothing that you know and

1945

01:38:05,669 --> 01:38:03,999

and Reid and I are laughing hahaha it's

1946

01:38:08,879 --> 01:38:05,679

like a David Lynch film this is great

1947

01:38:12,600 --> 01:38:08,889

you know it Edie and and you know 100

1948

01:38:14,459 --> 01:38:12,610

hundred five hundred ten just having a

1949

01:38:16,560 --> 01:38:14,469

good time got the stereo cranked up and

1950

01:38:20,399 --> 01:38:16,570

at that moment

1951

01:38:25,469 --> 01:38:20,409

daaad on everything that I love this is

1952

01:38:30,839 --> 01:38:25,479

what happens in our lane in our lane in

1953

01:38:33,779 --> 01:38:30,849

front of us is a semi truck tire yes and

1954

01:38:36,989 --> 01:38:33,789

we're doing a hundred and 215 miles an

1955

01:38:40,500 --> 01:38:36,999

hour and it's lying in the middle of now

1956

01:38:42,029 --> 01:38:40,510

I see it for all of one second because

1957

01:38:44,129 --> 01:38:42,039

there's no lights there's nothing there

1958

01:38:47,220 --> 01:38:44,139

right it's just a headlight right and I

1959

01:38:52,200 --> 01:38:47,230

add a hundred miles of power of

1960

01:38:55,380 --> 01:38:52,210

in 10 I run over it now how we didn't

1961

01:38:57,479 --> 01:38:55,390

roll over 50 times and end up in the

1962

01:39:01,560 --> 01:38:57,489

desert it never to be seen or found

1963

01:39:02,610 --> 01:39:01,570

again because there's nothing there is

1964

01:39:06,300 --> 01:39:02,620

beyond me

1965

01:39:09,300 --> 01:39:06,310

and we launched up in the air land back

1966

01:39:12,750 --> 01:39:09,310

down in the freeway and look at each

1967

01:39:14,820 --> 01:39:12,760

other and have a heart attack and it was

1968

01:39:15,030 --> 01:39:14,830

like a David Lynch film it all played

1969

01:39:19,440 --> 01:39:15,040

out

1970

01:39:22,290 --> 01:39:19,450

so anyway ok yeah yeah exactly so we

1971

01:39:24,060 --> 01:39:22,300

drive the hour into into Roswell doing

1972

01:39:28,320 --> 01:39:24,070

the double nickel now I'm doing 55

1973

01:39:30,810 --> 01:39:28,330

mountain on the car oh you're holding

1974

01:39:34,340 --> 01:39:30,820

your eyes open the car is all broken

1975

01:39:37,700 --> 01:39:34,350

into pieces and we somehow get it into

1976

01:39:40,080 --> 01:39:37,710

rocks well we go to the roswell museum

1977

01:39:42,780 --> 01:39:40,090

and I'm talking to one of the guys there

1978

01:39:46,590 --> 01:39:42,790

that works there and I said hey man I

1979

01:39:50,250 --> 01:39:48,690

I got a guy man right here he's my guys

1980

01:39:52,410 --> 01:39:50,260

right across street just drive overs

1981

01:39:54,810 --> 01:39:52,420

names whatever you know Mario and and

1982

01:39:57,420 --> 01:39:54,820

and and go check them out he's cool so

1983

01:40:01,560 --> 01:39:57,430

we drive over this is how cool Roswell

1984

01:40:02,670 --> 01:40:01,570

is we pull in and and I tell the guy you

1985

01:40:04,410 --> 01:40:02,680

know we're in from out of town we're

1986

01:40:06,690 --> 01:40:04,420

here for the festival he goes okay okay

1987

01:40:10,260 --> 01:40:06,700

all right you know puts it up on the

1988

01:40:13,680 --> 01:40:10,270

lift look at you know and and puts

1989

01:40:16,020 --> 01:40:13,690

band-aids on everything and lowers the

1990

01:40:17,820 --> 01:40:16,030

car down and it goes there we go I said

1991

01:40:18,420 --> 01:40:17,830

how much he goes no man it's on the

1992

01:40:22,020 --> 01:40:18,430

house

1993

01:40:24,390 --> 01:40:22,030

I said widest exact you know I'm like

1994

01:40:28,260 --> 01:40:24,400

man you know and I wouldn't happen

1995

01:40:30,060 --> 01:40:28,270

anywhere you knew no no no no and I

1996

01:40:31,590 --> 01:40:30,070

flipped the guy you know 40 bucks or

1997

01:40:33,840 --> 01:40:31,600

sometimes to buy everybody lunch here

1998

01:40:37,890 --> 01:40:33,850

come on you know and we left without how

1999

01:40:39,930 --> 01:40:37,900

this this town is wonderful I mean we

2000

01:40:42,420 --> 01:40:39,940

went through a very bad experience and

2001

01:40:45,000 --> 01:40:42,430

read and I learned our lesson that night

2002

01:40:48,200 --> 01:40:45,010

and it's all about the speed limit after

2003

01:40:52,170 --> 01:40:48,210

that but so anyway back to the story

2004

01:40:55,770 --> 01:40:52,180

they could have taken advantage and it's

2005

01:41:00,810 --> 01:40:55,780

a primary example and we've often heard

2006

01:41:03,959 --> 01:41:00,820

how you know a handshake is your word

2007

01:41:07,979 --> 01:41:03,969

in New Mexico that when you know these

2008

01:41:11,310 --> 01:41:07,989

people tell you something it's you

2009

01:41:14,160 --> 01:41:11,320

better take it as it stands because I'm

2010

01:41:15,720 --> 01:41:14,170

not going to repeat it because you're

2011

01:41:17,729 --> 01:41:15,730

not going to insult me by even

2012

01:41:18,600 --> 01:41:17,739

suggesting for a moment that I'm not

2013

01:41:21,439 --> 01:41:18,610

telling you the truth

2014

01:41:24,720 --> 01:41:21,449

that's right and the people of Roswell

2015

01:41:28,319 --> 01:41:24,730

it was just an amazing experience the

2016

01:41:29,970 --> 01:41:28,329

the calling into small-town atmosphere

2017

01:41:32,100 --> 01:41:29,980

is not fair

2018

01:41:36,419 --> 01:41:32,110

you know it's just not it's not right

2019

01:41:39,240 --> 01:41:36,429

but just a great you know a great town

2020

01:41:41,100 --> 01:41:39,250

so then as we leave Roswell four or five

2021

01:41:44,220 --> 01:41:41,110

days later and we split we're going back

2022

01:41:47,339 --> 01:41:44,230

to Albuquerque now we're driving in the

2023

01:41:50,189 --> 01:41:47,349

daytime and we're looking now to the

2024

01:41:54,209 --> 01:41:50,199

left and to the right and there is truly

2025

01:41:56,430 --> 01:41:54,219

nothing there there's nothing there is

2026

01:41:58,919 --> 01:41:56,440

nothing there so if you are going to

2027

01:42:01,830 --> 01:41:58,929

cover something up you have the perfect

2028

01:42:03,450 --> 01:42:01,840

opportunity that's why the missile

2029

01:42:05,160 --> 01:42:03,460

testing is done there that's why all the

2030

01:42:07,490 --> 01:42:05,170

secret stuff is going on there that's

2031

01:42:10,500 --> 01:42:07,500

why you have Alamogordo and you have

2032

01:42:13,680 --> 01:42:10,510

Sandia Labs right you have all the

2033

01:42:15,839 --> 01:42:13,690

secrecy going on because there's simply

2034

01:42:19,620 --> 01:42:15,849

nothing there and if you're going to

2035

01:42:21,629 --> 01:42:19,630

cover something up I can see now how the

2036

01:42:23,850 --> 01:42:21,639

entire thing was pulled off I can

2037

01:42:24,780 --> 01:42:23,860

totally see it you're not you're not

2038

01:42:27,510 --> 01:42:24,790

going to go out there and investigate

2039

01:42:31,319 --> 01:42:27,520

you can't it's too wide open it's too

2040

01:42:34,979 --> 01:42:31,329

huge you class you can't stumble upon

2041

01:42:36,240 --> 01:42:34,989

the site be your own you can't its hume

2042

01:42:38,580 --> 01:42:36,250

you're not going to find in my own

2043

01:42:40,680 --> 01:42:38,590

partner Tom Kerry could not find his way

2044

01:42:44,510 --> 01:42:40,690

out there today and he's been out there

2045

01:42:47,339 --> 01:42:44,520

two dozen times right for all of these

2046

01:42:48,990 --> 01:42:47,349

authors and researchers that you know

2047

01:42:51,839 --> 01:42:49,000

provide us with the theories of the

2048

01:42:53,939 --> 01:42:51,849

month as we call them they've never been

2049

01:42:58,350 --> 01:42:53,949

out there or they've been out there and

2050

01:43:01,200 --> 01:42:58,360

they don't grasp the wide openness that

2051
01:43:04,709 --> 01:43:01,210
you yourself witnessed you know we've

2052
01:43:08,010 --> 01:43:04,719
been we've been over the area in small

2053
01:43:10,350 --> 01:43:08,020
planes and helicopters and one thing

2054
01:43:12,479 --> 01:43:10,360
becomes immediately evident is that once

2055
01:43:13,990 --> 01:43:12,489
you are airborne you can see for a

2056
01:43:17,050 --> 01:43:14,000
hundred miles

2057
01:43:19,030 --> 01:43:17,060
and a very thought that well it was

2058
01:43:20,740 --> 01:43:19,040
something we were testing or it was

2059
01:43:22,990 --> 01:43:20,750
something you know that went awry

2060
01:43:25,600 --> 01:43:23,000
something that went off course it was a

2061
01:43:26,800 --> 01:43:25,610
mogul balloon and they just never were

2062
01:43:29,530 --> 01:43:26,810
able to find it

2063
01:43:31,600 --> 01:43:29,540

I'm sorry sports fans they would have

2064

01:43:34,120 --> 01:43:31,610

found it before the rancher even did

2065

01:43:37,810 --> 01:43:34,130

because again it's totally unobscured

2066

01:43:40,630 --> 01:43:37,820

its high desert it's wide open range and

2067

01:43:43,180 --> 01:43:40,640

the point being as we even you know

2068

01:43:45,130 --> 01:43:43,190

emphasize is in the movie

2069

01:43:49,090 --> 01:43:45,140

Roswell which was based on our first

2070

01:43:50,800 --> 01:43:49,100

book nothing was missing and if we

2071

01:43:52,750 --> 01:43:50,810

weren't looking for anything it's

2072

01:43:55,930 --> 01:43:52,760

because we weren't missing anything and

2073

01:43:56,890 --> 01:43:55,940

it wasn't ours then it was somebody

2074

01:43:59,500 --> 01:43:56,900

else's

2075

01:44:03,550 --> 01:43:59,510

now what about and when we're talking

2076

01:44:07,540 --> 01:44:03,560

about cover-ups you know we have two or

2077

01:44:10,570 --> 01:44:07,550

three maybe more sites out there where

2078

01:44:13,180 --> 01:44:10,580

there are is evidence and some of it

2079

01:44:15,460 --> 01:44:13,190

pretty strong today there's you know you

2080

01:44:17,890 --> 01:44:15,470

know a lot of stuff has been coming

2081

01:44:21,940 --> 01:44:17,900

forward of other crash sites out there

2082

01:44:23,860 --> 01:44:21,950

that were also covered up in its

2083

01:44:27,310 --> 01:44:23,870

totality what do you think was going on

2084

01:44:29,560 --> 01:44:27,320

there was it interference with our radar

2085

01:44:32,440 --> 01:44:29,570

was it bad weather were they struck by

2086

01:44:35,380 --> 01:44:32,450

lightning did they get shot down what do

2087

01:44:38,170 --> 01:44:35,390

you think is going on those are all

2088

01:44:42,160 --> 01:44:38,180

theories but the one and the only thing

2089

01:44:45,130 --> 01:44:42,170

that we're able to substantiate and it

2090

01:44:47,950 --> 01:44:45,140

was from the very weather records at the

2091

01:44:51,340 --> 01:44:47,960

time that there was indeed a severe

2092

01:44:54,550 --> 01:44:51,350

lightning storm the the night in

2093

01:44:57,100 --> 01:44:54,560

question throughout that region and that

2094

01:44:57,850 --> 01:44:57,110

was the same day that mr. mrs. Daniel

2095

01:45:01,360 --> 01:44:57,860

Wilmont

2096

01:45:04,810 --> 01:45:01,370

of Roswell from their porch you know

2097

01:45:08,260 --> 01:45:04,820

about 9:30 that evening observed a disc

2098

01:45:11,260 --> 01:45:08,270

you know pass over Roswell at some

2099

01:45:15,400 --> 01:45:11,270

altitude moving up towards the Northwest

2100

01:45:18,670 --> 01:45:15,410

in that general vicinity and then the

2101
01:45:21,070 --> 01:45:18,680
ranchers would describe between the

2102
01:45:26,080 --> 01:45:21,080
thunderclaps of the storm that evening

2103
01:45:27,880 --> 01:45:26,090
what sounded like an explosion and so

2104
01:45:31,540 --> 01:45:27,890
it's the next morning that the ranch

2105
01:45:35,470 --> 01:45:31,550
discovers the huge debris field and when

2106
01:45:37,720 --> 01:45:35,480
major Marcel who was led out there once

2107
01:45:40,180 --> 01:45:37,730
again they weren't going to find this on

2108
01:45:43,540 --> 01:45:40,190
their own they were let out there by the

2109
01:45:46,210 --> 01:45:43,550
rancher and the first impression that

2110
01:45:49,270 --> 01:45:46,220
Jess Marcel had was that this was a

2111
01:45:52,390 --> 01:45:49,280
mid-air explosion that by the very

2112
01:45:56,230 --> 01:45:52,400
pattern of the way the debris had rained

2113
01:45:58,960 --> 01:45:56,240

across that range in that fan pattern

2114

01:46:02,380 --> 01:45:58,970

about three-quarters of a mile long

2115

01:46:05,260 --> 01:46:02,390

that it demonstrated that nothing had

2116

01:46:08,250 --> 01:46:05,270

impacted that that that's something had

2117

01:46:10,900 --> 01:46:08,260

actually exploded at some altitude

2118

01:46:13,240 --> 01:46:10,910

raining debris down on that site there

2119

01:46:16,180 --> 01:46:13,250

was a secondary body sight about two and

2120

01:46:19,210 --> 01:46:16,190

a half miles from that debris field and

2121

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:19,220

it was a final impact site much closer

2122

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:22,400

to Roswell another twenty five miles

2123

01:46:29,560 --> 01:46:24,560

from there along that same trajectory

2124

01:46:32,320 --> 01:46:29,570

that same line and that's where the the

2125

01:46:34,770 --> 01:46:32,330

remains of the capsule the pod the cabin

2126
01:46:37,870 --> 01:46:34,780
about the size of a Volkswagen Beetle

2127
01:46:41,770 --> 01:46:37,880
egg-shaped and as for the remains of the

2128
01:46:43,690 --> 01:46:41,780
crew were recovered and one of the

2129
01:46:47,740 --> 01:46:43,700
reasons that we kept looking much closer

2130
01:46:50,920 --> 01:46:47,750
to Roswell was once we learn that the

2131
01:46:53,500 --> 01:46:50,930
fire department and as well as the

2132
01:46:56,080 --> 01:46:53,510
Sheriff's Department were involved it

2133
01:47:01,390 --> 01:46:56,090
would have had to have been within their

2134
01:47:04,930 --> 01:47:01,400
County jurisdiction and the debris field

2135
01:47:06,370 --> 01:47:04,940
is in Lincoln County New Mexico out of

2136
01:47:09,250 --> 01:47:06,380
their territory out of their

2137
01:47:12,850 --> 01:47:09,260
jurisdiction whereas the location of the

2138
01:47:17,230 --> 01:47:12,860

impact site is in Chavez County which is

2139

01:47:20,890 --> 01:47:17,240

in Roswell as jurisdiction so you see

2140

01:47:24,310 --> 01:47:20,900

how even as investigators that we we

2141

01:47:27,280 --> 01:47:24,320

realize that we had to again pull this

2142

01:47:29,560 --> 01:47:27,290

all together and find the witnesses that

2143

01:47:32,020 --> 01:47:29,570

could provide us with further

2144

01:47:36,040 --> 01:47:32,030

substantiation corroboration all those

2145

01:47:41,219 --> 01:47:36,050

multiple sites now the what what about

2146

01:47:43,020 --> 01:47:41,229

Corona and an Aztec real event

2147

01:47:45,870 --> 01:47:43,030

well Corona would be the debris field

2148

01:47:50,580 --> 01:47:45,880

okay Corona would be the debris field

2149

01:47:55,620 --> 01:47:50,590

and I have a the major problem I have

2150

01:47:59,609 --> 01:47:55,630

with Aztec is the size of the craft the

2151
01:48:02,509 --> 01:47:59,619
descriptions and as far as I understand

2152
01:48:05,669 --> 01:48:02,519
all you know all from second third hand

2153
01:48:07,680 --> 01:48:05,679
eyewitnesses unlike Roswell where we

2154
01:48:11,029 --> 01:48:07,690
have we've interviewed over a hundred

2155
01:48:15,719 --> 01:48:11,039
first ten witnesses and the a stochastic

2156
01:48:20,729 --> 01:48:15,729
craft that if this object was a hundred

2157
01:48:23,759 --> 01:48:20,739
feet in diameter how in God's name do

2158
01:48:27,239 --> 01:48:23,769
you transport that away from that

2159
01:48:32,270 --> 01:48:27,249
location I don't care how many flatbeds

2160
01:48:35,250 --> 01:48:32,280
you have a hundred feet in diameter and

2161
01:48:36,810 --> 01:48:35,260
well if it was a weather balloon yeah if

2162
01:48:37,979 --> 01:48:36,820
it was a weather balloon you wadded up

2163
01:48:40,259 --> 01:48:37,989

in a ball and you throw it in the

2164

01:48:40,799 --> 01:48:40,269

backseat and you get out of there well

2165

01:48:43,560 --> 01:48:40,809

that's right

2166

01:48:46,529 --> 01:48:43,570

and whereas Roswell we don't have

2167

01:48:49,379 --> 01:48:46,539

anything near that size as I said even

2168

01:48:52,229 --> 01:48:49,389

the remains of the craft the pot the

2169

01:48:55,319 --> 01:48:52,239

capsule at the impact site was about the

2170

01:48:58,529 --> 01:48:55,329

size of a Volkswagen Beetle and from all

2171

01:49:04,919 --> 01:48:58,539

accounts it neatly fit on the flatbed of

2172

01:49:08,939 --> 01:49:04,929

a laudable oh boy truck Aztec I'm very

2173

01:49:12,239 --> 01:49:08,949

skeptical although I frankly I also

2174

01:49:15,060 --> 01:49:12,249

don't have to concede if I accept

2175

01:49:18,479 --> 01:49:15,070

Roswell then I have to accept that

2176
01:49:22,229 --> 01:49:18,489
everything else is possible now with um

2177
01:49:23,790 --> 01:49:22,239
you you have a chapter in the book and

2178
01:49:26,069 --> 01:49:23,800
we'll talk more about this after the

2179
01:49:29,279 --> 01:49:26,079
break but you have a chapter in the book

2180
01:49:31,169 --> 01:49:29,289
called the the 20 most asked questions

2181
01:49:34,199 --> 01:49:31,179
about Roswell or something similar to

2182
01:49:36,419 --> 01:49:34,209
that and as I and I got that I was like

2183
01:49:39,149 --> 01:49:36,429
Don this is a very smart thing to do

2184
01:49:40,620 --> 01:49:39,159
right it was actually pretty smart and I

2185
01:49:43,199 --> 01:49:40,630
was reading through the questions and I

2186
01:49:46,949 --> 01:49:43,209
have these are all the questions that we

2187
01:49:49,859 --> 01:49:46,959
all have one of them and I really want

2188
01:49:54,209 --> 01:49:49,869

to go into this in depth is is perfect

2189

01:49:54,780 --> 01:49:54,219

which is we have all of the the folding

2190

01:49:58,620 --> 01:49:54,790

and unfolding

2191

01:50:00,900 --> 01:49:58,630

folding of the the mysterious metal and

2192

01:50:02,550 --> 01:50:00,910

and how you couldn't tear it you

2193

01:50:04,110 --> 01:50:02,560

couldn't burn it you couldn't do you can

2194

01:50:06,420 --> 01:50:04,120

you know it was industrial but yet you

2195

01:50:08,460 --> 01:50:06,430

could wad it up in the ball throw it on

2196

01:50:10,590 --> 01:50:08,470

the table it would unfold an and lay

2197

01:50:14,340 --> 01:50:10,600

flat we've we've all heard the reports

2198

01:50:20,220 --> 01:50:14,350

but how does material like that shred

2199

01:50:23,310 --> 01:50:20,230

into a debris field yes exactly and and

2200

01:50:25,610 --> 01:50:23,320

quite simply first of all we've never

2201
01:50:28,440 --> 01:50:25,620
described the material as indestructible

2202
01:50:30,690 --> 01:50:28,450
now we use the term nearly

2203
01:50:33,750 --> 01:50:30,700
indestructible based on you know our

2204
01:50:37,020 --> 01:50:33,760
earthly terms so to speak and the

2205
01:50:40,950 --> 01:50:37,030
explanation it quite simple is if you

2206
01:50:44,460 --> 01:50:40,960
compare our materials today juxtaposed

2207
01:50:47,580 --> 01:50:44,470
to 1947 we've made tremendous advances

2208
01:50:49,950 --> 01:50:47,590
the polymer is the you know even the

2209
01:50:52,050 --> 01:50:49,960
materials that we we use as far as

2210
01:50:53,630 --> 01:50:52,060
within aircraft and our automobiles and

2211
01:50:56,430 --> 01:50:53,640
everything that we made tremendous

2212
01:50:59,340 --> 01:50:56,440
breakthroughs and we're getting stronger

2213
01:51:01,980 --> 01:50:59,350

and stronger at with lighter and thinner

2214

01:51:04,920 --> 01:51:01,990

material well anything that's

2215

01:51:08,400 --> 01:51:04,930

manufactured has a fracture point if it

2216

01:51:12,120 --> 01:51:08,410

can be assembled it can be disassembled

2217

01:51:15,210 --> 01:51:12,130

and whatever this wreckage was it's

2218

01:51:17,640 --> 01:51:15,220

fracture point it's breaking point

2219

01:51:21,600 --> 01:51:17,650

just happen to be much higher than ours

2220

01:51:23,670 --> 01:51:21,610

at the time and whatever caused it to

2221

01:51:27,930 --> 01:51:23,680

explode whatever caused it whether it

2222

01:51:31,800 --> 01:51:27,940

was struck by lightning or a internal

2223

01:51:35,010 --> 01:51:31,810

malfunction who knows that it reached

2224

01:51:38,250 --> 01:51:35,020

that point that it caused it to fracture

2225

01:51:41,760 --> 01:51:38,260

it caused the break-up much higher than

2226

01:51:43,710 --> 01:51:41,770

our own back then but and it still may

2227

01:51:47,100 --> 01:51:43,720

be much higher than then ours even in

2228

01:51:48,990 --> 01:51:47,110

2017 but nonetheless it reached that

2229

01:51:52,080 --> 01:51:49,000

fracture point cause of the break-up

2230

01:51:56,550 --> 01:51:52,090

nearly indestructible not indestructible

2231

01:51:58,650 --> 01:51:56,560

no I mark just sent this questioning

2232

01:52:01,590 --> 01:51:58,660

from Australia he says there's testimony

2233

01:52:05,400 --> 01:52:01,600

that a pilot was given permission to

2234

01:52:07,799 --> 01:52:05,410

deploy a weapon on the Roswell craft

2235

01:52:12,359 --> 01:52:07,809

what's your take on that

2236

01:52:13,260 --> 01:52:12,369

well if he possesses such information I

2237

01:52:16,250 --> 01:52:13,270

would love to see it

2238

01:52:19,290 --> 01:52:16,260

that's a witness that we've had

2239

01:52:21,000 --> 01:52:19,300

speculation that we shot it down or as

2240

01:52:23,760 --> 01:52:21,010

you mentioned earlier that it was

2241

01:52:27,270 --> 01:52:23,770

because of the the radar facilities at

2242

01:52:29,299 --> 01:52:27,280

that time white sands proving grounds

2243

01:52:33,470 --> 01:52:29,309

had probably the most sophisticated

2244

01:52:37,790 --> 01:52:33,480

radar tracking system at that time

2245

01:52:41,129 --> 01:52:37,800

Roswell and I mentioned like canon in

2246

01:52:42,060 --> 01:52:41,139

Clovis New Mexico even Kirtland up in

2247

01:52:45,689 --> 01:52:42,070

Albuquerque

2248

01:52:48,899 --> 01:52:45,699

they had radar facilities radar systems

2249

01:52:52,950 --> 01:52:48,909

that only track incoming not outgoing

2250

01:52:54,660 --> 01:52:52,960

we're white sands had both so it was the

2251
01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:54,670
most sophisticated at the time and so

2252
01:53:02,100 --> 01:52:57,280
it's been suggested that maybe radar

2253
01:53:06,180 --> 01:53:02,110
brought the object down if Martin has

2254
01:53:09,779 --> 01:53:06,190
any information to to that extent I

2255
01:53:12,899 --> 01:53:09,789
would love to see that and you know feel

2256
01:53:15,359 --> 01:53:12,909
free to provide him with my my email

2257
01:53:19,080 --> 01:53:15,369
information because I'd like to

2258
01:53:21,209 --> 01:53:19,090
establish some conversation in the in

2259
01:53:25,350 --> 01:53:21,219
that regard I wanted to go back really

2260
01:53:27,540 --> 01:53:25,360
quick before this break have you been

2261
01:53:30,870 --> 01:53:27,550
able to with all of your research over

2262
01:53:34,620 --> 01:53:30,880
the years been able to find a direct

2263
01:53:39,649 --> 01:53:34,630

reference to either in the public domain

2264

01:53:43,319 --> 01:53:39,659

or or otherwise of a reference to

2265

01:53:46,109 --> 01:53:43,329

Roswell in a book in a conversation of

2266

01:53:49,200 --> 01:53:46,119

you know before 1980 and I'm referring

2267

01:53:52,290 --> 01:53:49,210

to like the 1960s or 1950s where there

2268

01:53:56,040 --> 01:53:52,300

was a direct you know I was there I did

2269

01:53:58,859 --> 01:53:56,050

this but the comment was from the 60s or

2270

01:54:02,240 --> 01:53:58,869

the 50s well there were books like Frank

2271

01:54:07,080 --> 01:54:02,250

Edwards flying saucers serious business

2272

01:54:10,100 --> 01:54:07,090

that makes a mention of a crash in New

2273

01:54:13,350 --> 01:54:10,110

Mexico a Harold Wilkins

2274

01:54:16,649 --> 01:54:13,360

book I can't think of the title offhand

2275

01:54:17,640 --> 01:54:16,659

I think it was a tax matter space

2276

01:54:20,850 --> 01:54:17,650

something like that

2277

01:54:21,570 --> 01:54:20,860

and he makes reference to the alleged

2278

01:54:25,950 --> 01:54:21,580

crash

2279

01:54:29,190 --> 01:54:25,960

um there were a few other slight

2280

01:54:32,460 --> 01:54:29,200

references and I think most of most

2281

01:54:36,060 --> 01:54:32,470

significantly was a reporter

2282

01:54:39,830 --> 01:54:36,070

Lydia sleppy who worked for Associated

2283

01:54:43,140 --> 01:54:39,840

Press out of the Albuquerque office and

2284

01:54:48,510 --> 01:54:43,150

she was she did an interview with

2285

01:54:50,850 --> 01:54:48,520

Friedman in the early 70s so you know a

2286

01:54:53,490 --> 01:54:50,860

good six years before or five years

2287

01:54:56,760 --> 01:54:53,500

before just Marcel mm-hm and talked

2288

01:54:59,610 --> 01:54:56,770

about her receiving the phone call from

2289

01:55:04,110 --> 01:54:59,620

a reporter by the name of Johnny mcpoyle

2290

01:55:06,540 --> 01:55:04,120

at Kay SWS in Roswell about this

2291

01:55:08,700 --> 01:55:06,550

late-breaking story they tried to put it

2292

01:55:11,480 --> 01:55:08,710

out over the wire service and it was

2293

01:55:13,530 --> 01:55:11,490

immediately intercepted by the FBI

2294

01:55:15,930 --> 01:55:13,540

stopping the transmission do not

2295

01:55:20,030 --> 01:55:15,940

continue this transmission and citing

2296

01:55:22,740 --> 01:55:20,040

national security act and so that was

2297

01:55:25,740 --> 01:55:22,750

before Roswell incident I was before the

2298

01:55:30,000 --> 01:55:25,750

book and so again it was just a matter

2299

01:55:31,890 --> 01:55:30,010

of people listening and and the

2300

01:55:35,460 --> 01:55:31,900

floodgates you know essentially being

2301
01:55:37,620 --> 01:55:35,470
ready to open yeah I there a there is I

2302
01:55:40,080 --> 01:55:37,630
know that it's out there there there

2303
01:55:42,030 --> 01:55:40,090
will be a smoking gun and it's not going

2304
01:55:43,710 --> 01:55:42,040
to come out of the Pentagon I think that

2305
01:55:47,010 --> 01:55:43,720
there's going to be something else out

2306
01:55:47,820 --> 01:55:47,020
there that was you know just overlooked

2307
01:55:50,130 --> 01:55:47,830
and forgotten

2308
01:55:51,840 --> 01:55:50,140
throughout history where we can just go

2309
01:55:55,890 --> 01:55:51,850
hey wait a minute here

2310
01:55:57,810 --> 01:55:55,900
this guy talked about it in 1951 you

2311
01:56:00,870 --> 01:55:57,820
know or something like that and I know

2312
01:56:03,720 --> 01:56:00,880
that it has to be out there somewhere

2313
01:56:06,030 --> 01:56:03,730

I'm never I talk to you about this all

2314

01:56:08,550 --> 01:56:06,040

the time you know the audience leaves

2315

01:56:11,640 --> 01:56:08,560

understand that Don and I talk about the

2316

01:56:13,290 --> 01:56:11,650

subject constantly and and it's going to

2317

01:56:15,720 --> 01:56:13,300

it's going to surface I'm going to keep

2318

01:56:17,400 --> 01:56:15,730

my foot on the gas one time Don

2319

01:56:19,380 --> 01:56:17,410

somebody's going to be listening to you

2320

01:56:21,720 --> 01:56:19,390

and I and something's going to happen

2321

01:56:23,630 --> 01:56:21,730

for us you just wait our guest tonight

2322

01:56:27,540 --> 01:56:23,640

and we're not going to run over a tire

2323

01:56:29,959 --> 01:56:27,550

shuffle oh let's just fade to black our

2324

01:56:31,910 --> 01:56:29,969

guest Don Schmidt we'll be right back

2325

01:56:38,299 --> 01:56:31,920

is Rob Halford a mental guard on TV

2326

01:56:41,120 --> 01:56:38,309

church radio car this is Katie Maher a

2327

01:56:45,830 --> 01:56:41,130

digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2328

01:56:47,719 --> 01:56:45,840

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas my retainer

2329

01:56:49,850 --> 01:56:47,729

let's get this man for the ER staff

2330

01:56:52,520 --> 01:56:49,860

right away doctor we see this every day

2331

01:56:54,799 --> 01:56:52,530

heart attack or angina pain due to

2332

01:56:57,169 --> 01:56:54,809

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2333

01:56:59,330 --> 01:56:57,179

can remove obstructions or blockages

2334

01:57:00,469 --> 01:56:59,340

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2335

01:57:03,140 --> 01:57:00,479

expensive surgery

2336

01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:03,150

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2337

01:57:07,189 --> 01:57:04,800

chelation product that you take with

2338

01:57:09,529 --> 01:57:07,199

juice you start to feel the results fast

2339

01:57:11,120 --> 01:57:09,539

angio primm increases blood flow all

2340

01:57:13,430 --> 01:57:11,130

over the body and that means more energy

2341

01:57:16,430 --> 01:57:13,440

and strength to take on the day with

2342

01:57:19,279 --> 01:57:16,440

less aches and pain 60 years of research

2343

01:57:21,439 --> 01:57:19,289

has gone into chelation and angiogram is

2344

01:57:23,660 --> 01:57:21,449

the result a safe and easy way to

2345

01:57:26,330 --> 01:57:23,670

unblock your veins and arteries from

2346

01:57:27,950 --> 01:57:26,340

build-up that slow circulating dr. Jones

2347

01:57:28,370 --> 01:57:27,960

please report to the emergency room

2348

01:57:30,350 --> 01:57:28,380

right away

2349

01:57:31,580 --> 01:57:30,360

log on now for a special radio offer

2350

01:57:35,899 --> 01:57:31,590

from angiogram

2351

01:57:39,350 --> 01:57:35,909

that's angio prim comm / radio ang IO PR

2352

01:57:40,910 --> 01:57:39,360

IM NGO prim comm / radio our call eight

2353

01:57:42,799 --> 01:57:40,920

seven seven eight eight to seventy two

2354

01:57:46,640 --> 01:57:42,809

twenty one that's eight seven seven

2355

01:57:49,129 --> 01:57:46,650

eight eight to seventy two twenty one so

2356

01:57:52,790 --> 01:57:49,139

you love talk radio then you'll love

2357

01:57:55,609 --> 01:57:52,800

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2358

01:57:57,890 --> 01:57:55,619

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2359

01:57:59,930 --> 01:57:57,900

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2360

01:58:02,629 --> 01:57:59,940

and discover some new ones it's free

2361

01:58:03,919 --> 01:58:02,639

readily available online or on the

2362

01:58:05,930 --> 01:58:03,929

smartphone or tablet

2363

01:58:08,000 --> 01:58:05,940

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2364

01:58:11,390 --> 01:58:08,010

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2365

01:58:12,890 --> 01:58:11,400

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2366

01:58:16,879 --> 01:58:12,900

to download the free apps from Google

2367

01:58:19,129 --> 01:58:16,889

Play or the itunes app store your

2368

01:58:23,810 --> 01:58:19,139

contact for current news and trending

2369

01:58:26,390 --> 01:58:23,820

topics jgr a radio.com do you worry a

2370

01:58:28,310 --> 01:58:26,400

lot it don't forget them nervous moody

2371

01:58:30,589 --> 01:58:28,320

or overwhelmed chances are you're not

2372

01:58:32,989 --> 01:58:30,599

protecting yourself from the ravaging

2373

01:58:35,750 --> 01:58:32,999

effects of stress and anxiety no matter

2374

01:58:37,640 --> 01:58:35,760

the cause ongoing stress and elevated

2375

01:58:40,129 --> 01:58:37,650

levels of the stress hormone cortisol

2376
01:58:42,770 --> 01:58:40,139
can rob your memory your health your

2377
01:58:44,959 --> 01:58:42,780
quality of life and your future now you

2378
01:58:47,120 --> 01:58:44,969
can combat the effects of stress and

2379
01:58:48,740 --> 01:58:47,130
anxiety while improving your memory and

2380
01:58:50,840 --> 01:58:48,750
recall at the same time

2381
01:58:52,520 --> 01:58:50,850
with the dietary supplement common

2382
01:58:54,590 --> 01:58:52,530
clever studies showed that the

2383
01:58:57,320 --> 01:58:54,600
ingredients in common clever reduce

2384
01:58:59,720 --> 01:58:57,330
cortisol by as much as 30 percent in as

2385
01:59:01,940 --> 01:58:59,730
little as one to two weeks and increase

2386
01:59:04,520 --> 01:59:01,950
your ability to recall facts names and

2387
01:59:06,590 --> 01:59:04,530
numbers in four to 12 weeks Kuhlman

2388
01:59:08,900 --> 01:59:06,600

clever was created by scientists Kurt

2389

01:59:11,510 --> 01:59:08,910

Hendricks a principal investigator in

2390

01:59:13,730 --> 01:59:11,520

two NIH funded studies on Alzheimer's

2391

01:59:16,220 --> 01:59:13,740

disease Charlie calm and clever for two

2392

01:59:17,960 --> 01:59:16,230

months you'll feel the difference goal

2393

01:59:20,210 --> 01:59:17,970

one eight hundred seven five eight eight

2394

01:59:23,300 --> 01:59:20,220

seven four six or go to calm and clever

2395

01:59:25,280 --> 01:59:23,310

calm did you know that when you're on

2396

01:59:27,740 --> 01:59:25,290

the road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2397

01:59:29,870 --> 01:59:27,750

available you can still listen to every

2398

01:59:32,450 --> 01:59:29,880

minute I paid to black by just calling

2399

01:59:35,480 --> 01:59:32,460

six oh five five six two four four eight

2400

01:59:37,970 --> 01:59:35,490

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2401
01:59:40,580 --> 01:59:37,980
it saves your data plan and no extra

2402
01:59:43,400 --> 01:59:40,590
cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2403
01:59:45,680 --> 01:59:43,410
call six oh five five six two four four

2404
01:59:48,290 --> 01:59:45,690
eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2405
01:59:50,560 --> 01:59:48,300
Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2406
01:59:59,150 --> 01:59:50,570
Gobekli Tepe

2407
02:00:05,550 --> 02:00:01,290
you want to know a secret

2408
02:00:08,520 --> 02:00:05,560
I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2409
02:00:13,020 --> 02:00:08,530
serious I couldn't stay sane without

2410
02:00:18,280 --> 02:00:13,030
poor mr. Bush why fade to black because

2411
02:00:22,280 --> 02:00:20,360
this is fade to black

2412
02:00:25,970 --> 02:00:22,290
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2413
02:00:28,360 --> 02:00:25,980

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2414

02:00:40,260 --> 02:00:28,370

alliance

2415

02:00:42,669 --> 02:00:40,270

[Music]

2416

02:00:44,350 --> 02:00:42,679

welcome back fade to black our guest

2417

02:00:46,360 --> 02:00:44,360

tonight Don Schmidt talking about his

2418

02:00:48,810 --> 02:00:46,370

new book cover up at Roswell it's a

2419

02:00:51,310 --> 02:00:48,820

great read you can get it on Amazon and

2420

02:00:52,990 --> 02:00:51,320

the links for the book or override

2421

02:00:57,280 --> 02:00:53,000

immaturity of economy click right there

2422

02:00:59,709 --> 02:00:57,290

take you straight to Amazon now Don I'm

2423

02:01:01,060 --> 02:00:59,719

going to go through a few of these 20

2424

02:01:02,620 --> 02:01:01,070

questions because I think that they're

2425

02:01:07,689 --> 02:01:02,630

very pertinent and they need to be

2426

02:01:09,490 --> 02:01:07,699

addressed almost in its finality and but

2427

02:01:14,169 --> 02:01:09,500

one of the things in a more general

2428

02:01:17,410 --> 02:01:14,179

sense is what was going on the the first

2429

02:01:21,669 --> 02:01:17,420

week of July across this country it was

2430

02:01:25,510 --> 02:01:21,679

there were of a very very significant

2431

02:01:29,020 --> 02:01:25,520

events that happened that week what what

2432

02:01:31,209 --> 02:01:29,030

is up with the first week of July it was

2433

02:01:33,760 --> 02:01:31,219

like an invasion I think any of your

2434

02:01:35,740 --> 02:01:33,770

listeners I often commented that if they

2435

02:01:38,380 --> 02:01:35,750

wanted to check out for themselves

2436

02:01:40,540 --> 02:01:38,390

they could go to any public library and

2437

02:01:44,410 --> 02:01:40,550

pull out all the microfilm and all the

2438

02:01:46,870 --> 02:01:44,420

microfiche and for the those two weeks

2439

02:01:50,050 --> 02:01:46,880

that last week of June yep through the

2440

02:01:53,439 --> 02:01:50,060

first week of July of 1947 and you would

2441

02:01:56,919 --> 02:01:53,449

see banner headline day after day after

2442

02:02:00,250 --> 02:01:56,929

day about the flying discs the arrival

2443

02:02:03,610 --> 02:02:00,260

of the flying saucers and in the Kenneth

2444

02:02:07,120 --> 02:02:03,620

Arnold sighting or Yakima Washington on

2445

02:02:09,669 --> 02:02:07,130

June 24th and really kicking it off and

2446

02:02:11,650 --> 02:02:09,679

his description of not the shape of the

2447

02:02:14,590 --> 02:02:11,660

craft that he witnessed but that they

2448

02:02:16,959 --> 02:02:14,600

they skipped like saucers across the

2449

02:02:20,169 --> 02:02:16,969

water as and there was a reporter by the

2450

02:02:23,680 --> 02:02:20,179

name of Bill Bichette at the org Orion

2451
02:02:28,209 --> 02:02:23,690
who then coined the phrase or the term

2452
02:02:32,200 --> 02:02:28,219
flying saucer and so it was the modern

2453
02:02:35,979 --> 02:02:32,210
age of UFOs that that was given birth

2454
02:02:38,200 --> 02:02:35,989
and the ways we discussed earlier the

2455
02:02:40,720 --> 02:02:38,210
way it all cut off immediately after

2456
02:02:43,270 --> 02:02:40,730
Roswell and I think part of that also

2457
02:02:45,880 --> 02:02:43,280
stem from the fact that the military was

2458
02:02:48,010 --> 02:02:45,890
putting on demonstrations all around the

2459
02:02:50,620 --> 02:02:48,020
country of this weather balloon with

2460
02:02:51,430 --> 02:02:50,630
these radar reflector kites trying to

2461
02:02:54,760 --> 02:02:51,440
demonstrate

2462
02:02:57,070 --> 02:02:54,770
that at a certain altitude that as the

2463
02:03:00,310 --> 02:02:57,080

the air pressure would compress the

2464

02:03:03,010 --> 02:03:00,320

balloon and and create an ellipsoid

2465

02:03:05,650 --> 02:03:03,020

shape and that even the reflection off

2466

02:03:08,350 --> 02:03:05,660

the kites that it would give this

2467

02:03:11,800 --> 02:03:08,360

impression of this wingless tailless

2468

02:03:13,900 --> 02:03:11,810

craft at high altitude and what it never

2469

02:03:16,420 --> 02:03:13,910

addressed was the point that well but

2470

02:03:18,820 --> 02:03:16,430

Roswell it was on the ground in front of

2471

02:03:20,620 --> 02:03:18,830

you where you could pick it up and you

2472

02:03:23,530 --> 02:03:20,630

could see how it was just nothing more

2473

02:03:26,500 --> 02:03:23,540

than neoprene rubber and wooden sticks

2474

02:03:28,590 --> 02:03:26,510

and flimsy foil that just you know broke

2475

02:03:33,459 --> 02:03:28,600

right up in your hands as you you

2476

02:03:36,640 --> 02:03:33,469

crumbled it and again I was part of you

2477

02:03:39,820 --> 02:03:36,650

know the whole time frame back in that

2478

02:03:42,729 --> 02:03:39,830

summer of 1947 where you had this is

2479

02:03:46,120 --> 02:03:42,739

rash this flurry of sightings and

2480

02:03:48,939 --> 02:03:46,130

reports and even pilots who were ordered

2481

02:03:52,360 --> 02:03:48,949

to shoot one down because you know

2482

02:03:54,370 --> 02:03:52,370

nobody had any answers at that time we

2483

02:03:57,450 --> 02:03:54,380

didn't know if we were dealing with some

2484

02:04:00,610 --> 02:03:57,460

new Russian technology or even

2485

02:04:03,479 --> 02:04:00,620

technology from another country is you

2486

02:04:06,189 --> 02:04:03,489

know developed as far as captured German

2487

02:04:08,590 --> 02:04:06,199

technology that type of thing or it was

2488

02:04:11,260 --> 02:04:08,600

our own but nonetheless nobody was

2489

02:04:13,930 --> 02:04:11,270

providing any answers and then Roswell

2490

02:04:15,130 --> 02:04:13,940

happens and it was all they could do to

2491

02:04:17,350 --> 02:04:15,140

contain it

2492

02:04:21,880 --> 02:04:17,360

sweep it under the carpet with the hope

2493

02:04:25,420 --> 02:04:21,890

that they would you know develop an

2494

02:04:27,130 --> 02:04:25,430

origin come up with the answers as to a

2495

02:04:30,250 --> 02:04:27,140

solution as to what we were dealing with

2496

02:04:32,380 --> 02:04:30,260

and then putting on the demonstrations

2497

02:04:35,410 --> 02:04:32,390

trying to reiterate that not just

2498

02:04:37,750 --> 02:04:35,420

Roswell but all the flying discs at that

2499

02:04:41,680 --> 02:04:37,760

time could easily be explained away as

2500

02:04:44,350 --> 02:04:41,690

weather balloons and then we can ignore

2501

02:04:46,180 --> 02:04:44,360

I keep going back to this but history

2502

02:04:49,110 --> 02:04:46,190

has forgotten about the roads

2503

02:04:53,380 --> 02:04:49,120

photographs out of Phoenix and which

2504

02:04:57,520 --> 02:04:53,390

accurately depict exactly what Kenneth

2505

02:05:00,340 --> 02:04:57,530

Arnold had seen fascinating to me but

2506

02:05:02,709 --> 02:05:00,350

history now again that turned into be

2507

02:05:04,960 --> 02:05:02,719

turned out to be a cover-up too as well

2508

02:05:08,170 --> 02:05:04,970

they confiscated the photographs

2509

02:05:12,060 --> 02:05:08,180

they did a character assassination on

2510

02:05:15,580 --> 02:05:12,070

him but for 1947 these photographs

2511

02:05:18,340 --> 02:05:15,590

definitely show a pretty pretty dang

2512

02:05:20,920 --> 02:05:18,350

cool advanced aircraft of some kind as

2513

02:05:24,400 --> 02:05:20,930

you said photographs plural there were

2514

02:05:27,820 --> 02:05:24,410

two photographs and clearly a

2515

02:05:32,560 --> 02:05:27,830

crescent-shaped object devoid of wings

2516

02:05:34,870 --> 02:05:32,570

tail we're talking 1947 and I think what

2517

02:05:40,950 --> 02:05:34,880

most even most ufologists aren't aware

2518

02:05:43,210 --> 02:05:40,960

of is that after Roswell Rhodes was then

2519

02:05:45,370 --> 02:05:43,220

requested to come back to Washington

2520

02:05:48,490 --> 02:05:45,380

they wanted him to come back to the

2521

02:05:53,170 --> 02:05:48,500

Pentagon for another line of questioning

2522

02:05:56,230 --> 02:05:53,180

so they they were becoming more and more

2523

02:05:57,670 --> 02:05:56,240

I won't use the word fascinated or

2524

02:06:00,700 --> 02:05:57,680

intrigue they were becoming more

2525

02:06:03,190 --> 02:06:00,710

desperate for answers they realized they

2526
02:06:05,890 --> 02:06:03,200
were dealing with hardware someone

2527
02:06:07,990 --> 02:06:05,900
else's aircraft and at the time it was

2528
02:06:10,660 --> 02:06:08,000
flying through our airspace with total

2529
02:06:12,910 --> 02:06:10,670
impunity they couldn't do anything about

2530
02:06:17,530 --> 02:06:12,920
it do you think this is what crashed at

2531
02:06:21,610 --> 02:06:17,540
Roswell the roads photograph um well I I

2532
02:06:23,680 --> 02:06:21,620
can't discount that possibility but but

2533
02:06:27,790 --> 02:06:23,690
the the roads photograph was later

2534
02:06:30,850 --> 02:06:27,800
though it would have been Roswell was

2535
02:06:32,710 --> 02:06:30,860
late evening of July 2nd and correct me

2536
02:06:36,790 --> 02:06:32,720
if I'm wrong Jimmy I think the roads

2537
02:06:38,560 --> 02:06:36,800
photograph was 7/8 around that or even a

2538
02:06:42,100 --> 02:06:38,570

9th yeah

2539

02:06:46,540 --> 02:06:42,110

after and did the the other part for me

2540

02:06:49,540 --> 02:06:46,550

when it comes to roads the craft itself

2541

02:06:52,990 --> 02:06:49,550

and you look at this there was nothing

2542

02:06:55,570 --> 02:06:53,000

on this planet German or otherwise that

2543

02:06:57,250 --> 02:06:55,580

looked like this nobody's fantasy was

2544

02:07:00,640 --> 02:06:57,260

going in this direction at that time

2545

02:07:03,670 --> 02:07:00,650

this was 1947 well that's also you know

2546

02:07:10,780 --> 02:07:03,680

keeping in mind that Hollywood being the

2547

02:07:13,630 --> 02:07:10,790

the great copycat of reality that ups up

2548

02:07:17,230 --> 02:07:13,640

until that summer of 1947 even our

2549

02:07:18,240 --> 02:07:17,240

depiction of alien spacecraft

2550

02:07:20,610 --> 02:07:18,250

whether it was buck

2551
02:07:22,800 --> 02:07:20,620
Rogers or Flash Gordon we still had

2552
02:07:24,990 --> 02:07:22,810
aliens flying in Rockets yes

2553
02:07:28,230 --> 02:07:25,000
we didn't conceive anything beyond our

2554
02:07:31,140 --> 02:07:28,240
own technology and you have the flying

2555
02:07:33,240 --> 02:07:31,150
disk and you know Hollywood being true

2556
02:07:36,480 --> 02:07:33,250
to form just like that all of a sudden

2557
02:07:39,480 --> 02:07:36,490
all the movies all the television series

2558
02:07:42,540 --> 02:07:39,490
you know portray alien spacecraft is

2559
02:07:48,090 --> 02:07:42,550
flying saucers now let's go back to this

2560
02:07:52,530 --> 02:07:48,100
dating now Brazel okay Brazel waited for

2561
02:07:55,830 --> 02:07:52,540
days right to report the crash now if it

2562
02:07:57,210 --> 02:07:55,840
was a craft like it was depicted in the

2563
02:08:02,730 --> 02:07:57,220

roads photograph oh by the way it was

2564

02:08:05,280 --> 02:08:02,740

published on 7-7 1947 the picture so

2565

02:08:06,540 --> 02:08:05,290

that's also interesting and the reason

2566

02:08:10,500 --> 02:08:06,550

why I want to go back to this dating

2567

02:08:12,210 --> 02:08:10,510

July 4th July 3rd 2nd first you know and

2568

02:08:14,570 --> 02:08:12,220

then Kenneth Arnold comes into play here

2569

02:08:15,750 --> 02:08:14,580

this all happened around the same time

2570

02:08:20,340 --> 02:08:15,760

razzled

2571

02:08:22,860 --> 02:08:20,350

isn't sure exactly when it crashed right

2572

02:08:27,960 --> 02:08:22,870

they'd wide open spaces out there you

2573

02:08:30,690 --> 02:08:27,970

don't know well it's still the the the

2574

02:08:34,110 --> 02:08:30,700

lightning storm the severe storm was the

2575

02:08:37,320 --> 02:08:34,120

late evening of July 2nd right it was

2576

02:08:39,810 --> 02:08:37,330

the early morning of July 3rd that

2577

02:08:42,890 --> 02:08:39,820

Brazel and and it was and he was the

2578

02:08:46,380 --> 02:08:42,900

ranch foreman it was his responsibility

2579

02:08:50,010 --> 02:08:46,390

and especially during the monsoon

2580

02:08:52,350 --> 02:08:50,020

seasons of July and August that they

2581

02:08:54,110 --> 02:08:52,360

would shift the grazing patterns of the

2582

02:08:58,050 --> 02:08:54,120

livestock the cattle and the Sheep

2583

02:09:00,380 --> 02:08:58,060

contingent on where the rain fell during

2584

02:09:03,030 --> 02:09:00,390

a certain period of time you could get

2585

02:09:04,800 --> 02:09:03,040

we've had branches described to us you

2586

02:09:07,260 --> 02:09:04,810

could get 6 inches of rain in one

2587

02:09:11,370 --> 02:09:07,270

pasture and there he had drop in another

2588

02:09:13,680 --> 02:09:11,380

so it was his job after a bad storm to

2589

02:09:16,320 --> 02:09:13,690

again we're you know where's all the

2590

02:09:18,630 --> 02:09:16,330

water where do I need to again you know

2591

02:09:21,630 --> 02:09:18,640

placed livestock for their sustenance

2592

02:09:24,630 --> 02:09:21,640

and so it would make perfect sense that

2593

02:09:28,800 --> 02:09:24,640

it was the very next morning and he does

2594

02:09:32,170 --> 02:09:28,810

come upon this huge debris field and he

2595

02:09:35,140 --> 02:09:32,180

is he's never seen anything like

2596

02:09:38,800 --> 02:09:35,150

is wreckage this material in his life

2597

02:09:41,110 --> 02:09:38,810

and it's covering such a large area that

2598

02:09:43,600 --> 02:09:41,120

he just can't gather it up and toss it

2599

02:09:47,560 --> 02:09:43,610

into the back of a pickup truck and end

2600

02:09:51,250 --> 02:09:47,570

of story as evidenced by his neighbors

2601
02:09:53,580 --> 02:09:51,260
as evidenced by a state police officer

2602
02:09:56,770 --> 02:09:53,590
by the name of Robert Scroggins as

2603
02:09:59,830 --> 02:09:56,780
evidenced by the townspeople in Corona

2604
02:10:03,010 --> 02:09:59,840
of the people at the general store at

2605
02:10:05,860 --> 02:10:03,020
Wade's bar and then finally going into

2606
02:10:08,980 --> 02:10:05,870
Roswell and reporting it to the sheriff

2607
02:10:11,680 --> 02:10:08,990
sheriff George Wilcox his other big

2608
02:10:15,340 --> 02:10:11,690
concern is who's going to clean up all

2609
02:10:17,650 --> 02:10:15,350
that wreckage it covers such a wide area

2610
02:10:20,530 --> 02:10:17,660
that I'm not going to do it I'm not

2611
02:10:24,910 --> 02:10:20,540
responsible who is who's going to come

2612
02:10:26,470 --> 02:10:24,920
out there and clear that all away and so

2613
02:10:29,470 --> 02:10:26,480

you know it just continues to

2614

02:10:33,280 --> 02:10:29,480

demonstrate that there was so much of it

2615

02:10:36,100 --> 02:10:33,290

and that was precisely again going

2616

02:10:39,460 --> 02:10:36,110

through the chronology of events that

2617

02:10:42,970 --> 02:10:39,470

when major Marcel first arrived at the

2618

02:10:48,130 --> 02:10:42,980

site the first reaction he had was my

2619

02:10:52,390 --> 02:10:48,140

god it covered such a large area of land

2620

02:10:54,010 --> 02:10:52,400

there was so much of it and so so why do

2621

02:10:57,940 --> 02:10:54,020

you why do you think he waited for four

2622

02:11:01,240 --> 02:10:57,950

days well he was the foreman he did not

2623

02:11:03,940 --> 02:11:01,250

have as we've been able to demonstrate

2624

02:11:07,510 --> 02:11:03,950

he did not have any hired hands on the

2625

02:11:12,040 --> 02:11:07,520

ranch at that time he was in charge of

2626
02:11:16,900 --> 02:11:12,050
700 head of cattle and 700 head of sheep

2627
02:11:20,860 --> 02:11:16,910
he was in charge of a ranch 75 thousand

2628
02:11:23,260 --> 02:11:20,870
acres in size right and it was quite

2629
02:11:25,930 --> 02:11:23,270
simple that he needed to finish the

2630
02:11:28,000 --> 02:11:25,940
chores for the week he needed to you

2631
02:11:30,760 --> 02:11:28,010
know complete his duties as the ranch

2632
02:11:34,200 --> 02:11:30,770
foreman on the ranch and then it was on

2633
02:11:37,600 --> 02:11:34,210
Sunday morning his one and only day off

2634
02:11:39,940 --> 02:11:37,610
that he makes that long trek that three

2635
02:11:43,120 --> 02:11:39,950
and a half hour drive down to Roswell

2636
02:11:44,310 --> 02:11:43,130
where he first reports it but during

2637
02:11:47,970 --> 02:11:44,320
that time

2638
02:11:50,850 --> 02:11:47,980

in were in the corona area he has still

2639

02:11:53,730 --> 02:11:50,860

made every effort in trying to get

2640

02:11:56,100 --> 02:11:53,740

answers his neighbors the townspeople of

2641

02:11:59,850 --> 02:11:56,110

Corona I mentioned the state police

2642

02:12:02,550 --> 02:11:59,860

officer of people at Wade's bar even a

2643

02:12:05,010 --> 02:12:02,560

rodeo over the fourth of July as

2644

02:12:07,830 --> 02:12:05,020

witnesses described pieces of the

2645

02:12:10,410 --> 02:12:07,840

wreckage being passed from person to

2646

02:12:14,130 --> 02:12:10,420

person so they're trying to come up with

2647

02:12:16,590 --> 02:12:14,140

answers and then failing all that he

2648

02:12:19,820 --> 02:12:16,600

finally realizes I'm going to have to go

2649

02:12:22,950 --> 02:12:19,830

down to Roswell and see if anybody there

2650

02:12:26,610 --> 02:12:22,960

can help me and who's going to come and

2651

02:12:29,280 --> 02:12:26,620

clean all that wreckage up now one of my

2652

02:12:33,120 --> 02:12:29,290

biggest questions and again I've talked

2653

02:12:36,540 --> 02:12:33,130

to you about this before is with all of

2654

02:12:39,600 --> 02:12:36,550

the secrecy that is surrounding Roswell

2655

02:12:42,210 --> 02:12:39,610

and and the Army Airfield at that time

2656

02:12:43,890 --> 02:12:42,220

because of the nuclear secrets and what

2657

02:12:48,960 --> 02:12:43,900

was going on with the Cold War and

2658

02:12:53,520 --> 02:12:48,970

everything it was extreme secrecy why go

2659

02:12:59,250 --> 02:12:53,530

and generate a press release why do that

2660

02:13:01,440 --> 02:12:59,260

because that's examined would approve

2661

02:13:04,410 --> 02:13:01,450

something like this because it was so

2662

02:13:08,010 --> 02:13:04,420

extreme I mean why do that unless it was

2663

02:13:11,460 --> 02:13:08,020

true and it's amazing how many people to

2664

02:13:13,640 --> 02:13:11,470

this day still believe that it was

2665

02:13:17,280 --> 02:13:13,650

nothing more than a knee-jerk reaction

2666

02:13:20,160 --> 02:13:17,290

this overreaction on the part of either

2667

02:13:22,620 --> 02:13:20,170

a major Marcel or the public information

2668

02:13:25,020 --> 02:13:22,630

officer first lieutenant Walter Haught

2669

02:13:28,130 --> 02:13:25,030

or even the very base commander Colonel

2670

02:13:31,410 --> 02:13:28,140

William Blanchard now we talked about

2671

02:13:34,230 --> 02:13:31,420

Brazel the rancher bringing the wreckage

2672

02:13:39,360 --> 02:13:34,240

into Roswell to the sheriff's office

2673

02:13:41,790 --> 02:13:39,370

that Sunday afternoon July 6th now a

2674

02:13:45,270 --> 02:13:41,800

reporter by the name of Frank Joyce at

2675

02:13:47,550 --> 02:13:45,280

radio station kg FL he contacts the

2676

02:13:49,740 --> 02:13:47,560

share of via phone for some

2677

02:13:53,850 --> 02:13:49,750

late-breaking and for news you know for

2678

02:13:56,460 --> 02:13:53,860

his next newscast and sheriff Wilcox you

2679

02:13:57,180 --> 02:13:56,470

know says I think there's somebody here

2680

02:14:00,120 --> 02:13:57,190

you

2681

02:14:03,300 --> 02:14:00,130

talk to so it's the first time that the

2682

02:14:06,120 --> 02:14:03,310

rancher has actually gone public he's

2683

02:14:09,540 --> 02:14:06,130

talking to a member of the press so the

2684

02:14:12,090 --> 02:14:09,550

story is leaked out the media has the

2685

02:14:17,090 --> 02:14:12,100

exclusive they have the story before

2686

02:14:21,270 --> 02:14:17,100

anyone in authority knows about it and

2687

02:14:24,120 --> 02:14:21,280

Joyce to his credit you know as a as a

2688

02:14:26,189 --> 02:14:24,130

great journalist he doesn't say well I

2689

02:14:28,110 --> 02:14:26,199

need you to come right over to the radio

2690

02:14:31,290 --> 02:14:28,120

station and I want you to tell the whole

2691

02:14:34,800 --> 02:14:31,300

world about this right now he encourages

2692

02:14:37,770 --> 02:14:34,810

him well we need to be good Patriots

2693

02:14:40,620 --> 02:14:37,780

good citizens I strongly urge you report

2694

02:14:42,930 --> 02:14:40,630

this to the military the five-o ninth is

2695

02:14:45,330 --> 02:14:42,940

just south of town they need to be

2696

02:14:49,740 --> 02:14:45,340

informed in the event it's one of theirs

2697

02:14:52,680 --> 02:14:49,750

and they place the call and they speak

2698

02:14:54,780 --> 02:14:52,690

directly to major Marcel he comes to the

2699

02:14:57,750 --> 02:14:54,790

sheriff's office he checks it out and

2700

02:15:00,170 --> 02:14:57,760

it's important enough that it's a fourth

2701
02:15:05,640 --> 02:15:00,180
of July weekends a holiday weekend and

2702
02:15:08,459 --> 02:15:05,650
he immediately informs his boss his base

2703
02:15:10,380 --> 02:15:08,469
commander Colonel Blanchard and it's

2704
02:15:13,770 --> 02:15:10,390
important enough that he that doesn't

2705
02:15:16,320 --> 02:15:13,780
just send a couple of low rank GIS the

2706
02:15:18,840 --> 02:15:16,330
goal humor of the ranch or go check it

2707
02:15:23,100 --> 02:15:18,850
out no he sends all his head of

2708
02:15:26,100 --> 02:15:23,110
intelligence major Jesse Marcel and the

2709
02:15:28,770 --> 02:15:26,110
head of counterintelligence Captain

2710
02:15:32,790 --> 02:15:28,780
Sheridan Cavitt in the event it's

2711
02:15:35,610 --> 02:15:32,800
something foreign so he sends out two

2712
02:15:39,630 --> 02:15:35,620
high-ranking officers to check this out

2713
02:15:42,120 --> 02:15:39,640

in the meantime Colonel Blanchard calls

2714

02:15:44,370 --> 02:15:42,130

his boss going up the chain of command

2715

02:15:47,189 --> 02:15:44,380

the 8th Air Force over at Fort Worth and

2716

02:15:49,650 --> 02:15:47,199

general Roger Ramey is visiting with

2717

02:15:52,939 --> 02:15:49,660

family over the holiday weekend in

2718

02:15:57,390 --> 02:15:52,949

Denton Texas and his chief of staff

2719

02:16:00,300 --> 02:15:57,400

Colonel Thomas DuBose takes the call he

2720

02:16:03,630 --> 02:16:00,310

calls the Pentagon and that's when

2721

02:16:06,630 --> 02:16:03,640

general Clements McMunn McMullen calls

2722

02:16:08,209 --> 02:16:06,640

him back and says I want some of the

2723

02:16:10,209 --> 02:16:08,219

wreckage brought to Washington

2724

02:16:13,150 --> 02:16:10,219

immediately

2725

02:16:16,150 --> 02:16:13,160

the point being that Washington already

2726

02:16:16,930 --> 02:16:16,160

has some of the wreckage in hand by late

2727

02:16:20,920 --> 02:16:16,940

evening

2728

02:16:25,270 --> 02:16:20,930

July 6th when is the press release go

2729

02:16:30,610 --> 02:16:25,280

out on Tuesday noon Mountain Standard

2730

02:16:33,640 --> 02:16:30,620

Time on July 8th so why and a half later

2731

02:16:36,040 --> 02:16:33,650

I know and this I'm trying to I've

2732

02:16:40,419 --> 02:16:36,050

always tried to wrap my head around this

2733

02:16:42,910 --> 02:16:40,429

down the the everything was done

2734

02:16:45,820 --> 02:16:42,920

perfectly always in the military

2735

02:16:47,530 --> 02:16:45,830

especially back then you didn't do

2736

02:16:49,299 --> 02:16:47,540

anything unless somebody told you what

2737

02:16:51,940 --> 02:16:49,309

to do you didn't do anything willy-nilly

2738

02:16:55,120 --> 02:16:51,950

you certainly didn't release a press

2739

02:16:57,250 --> 02:16:55,130

release like this unless it was fully

2740

02:17:00,040 --> 02:16:57,260

approved and they knew exactly what they

2741

02:17:01,049 --> 02:17:00,050

wanted to get out because everything was

2742

02:17:06,219 --> 02:17:01,059

top-secret

2743

02:17:09,070 --> 02:17:06,229

want to tip your hands to the Russians

2744

02:17:09,759 --> 02:17:09,080

about anything right well this was

2745

02:17:13,620 --> 02:17:09,769

approved

2746

02:17:16,810 --> 02:17:13,630

Walter how wrote this with a with

2747

02:17:19,900 --> 02:17:16,820

conviction right it was dead it was

2748

02:17:21,759 --> 02:17:19,910

dictated to him by the base commander

2749

02:17:23,830 --> 02:17:21,769

Colonel Blanchard correct and it was

2750

02:17:26,560 --> 02:17:23,840

after they had the staff meeting that

2751

02:17:29,560 --> 02:17:26,570

morning and according to Walter Haught

2752

02:17:33,459 --> 02:17:29,570

and even his sealed statement general

2753

02:17:35,890 --> 02:17:33,469

Ramey and Colonel DuBose were at that

2754

02:17:37,990 --> 02:17:35,900

very meeting so the arbiters of the

2755

02:17:42,459 --> 02:17:38,000

cover-up were present they were all

2756

02:17:45,160 --> 02:17:42,469

there they all signed on to the press

2757

02:17:48,429 --> 02:17:45,170

release and quite simply for the fact

2758

02:17:52,150 --> 02:17:48,439

that it already had gotten out it had

2759

02:17:55,890 --> 02:17:52,160

already been leaked out to the press now

2760

02:17:58,089 --> 02:17:55,900

they knew about it why do you think they

2761

02:18:00,280 --> 02:17:58,099

why do you think that they thought that

2762

02:18:02,350 --> 02:18:00,290

those photographs of the weather balloon

2763

02:18:05,320 --> 02:18:02,360

that were taken in Raimi's office right

2764

02:18:09,339 --> 02:18:05,330

with Jesse Marcel that the public would

2765

02:18:12,580 --> 02:18:09,349

actually buy that debris being put onto

2766

02:18:17,980 --> 02:18:12,590

an airplane and flown anywhere right

2767

02:18:20,890 --> 02:18:17,990

what I did I can't buy that I just can't

2768

02:18:24,040 --> 02:18:20,900

why it was a they thought that weather

2769

02:18:27,309 --> 02:18:24,050

balloons story would pass it was a made

2770

02:18:30,190 --> 02:18:27,319

gamble on their part they you know they

2771

02:18:34,270 --> 02:18:30,200

tossed the dice and as you mentioned in

2772

02:18:38,830 --> 02:18:34,280

the previous segment that they were that

2773

02:18:41,110 --> 02:18:38,840

close to this breaking open if if the

2774

02:18:43,959 --> 02:18:41,120

press if the public would not have

2775

02:18:46,270 --> 02:18:43,969

accepted the whole straw man first it's

2776

02:18:47,500 --> 02:18:46,280

built up by the press release and then

2777

02:18:49,870 --> 02:18:47,510

it's torn down

2778

02:18:52,870 --> 02:18:49,880

you read the verbage of the press

2779

02:18:56,770 --> 02:18:52,880

release it doesn't mention the rancher

2780

02:19:01,270 --> 02:18:56,780

it doesn't mention anyone but major

2781

02:19:02,919 --> 02:19:01,280

Marcel and whereas major Marcel he's on

2782

02:19:05,950 --> 02:19:02,929

his way to Fort Worth for the weather

2783

02:19:07,929 --> 02:19:05,960

balloon press conference where is the

2784

02:19:10,570 --> 02:19:07,939

rancher he's been abducted by the

2785

02:19:13,480 --> 02:19:10,580

military right where's Colonel Blanchard

2786

02:19:17,049 --> 02:19:13,490

he announces he's going on leave he's on

2787

02:19:19,750 --> 02:19:17,059

vacation right yes but after a fourth of

2788

02:19:21,490 --> 02:19:19,760

July weekend why do you go and ask

2789

02:19:25,089 --> 02:19:21,500

anybody in the military why do you go on

2790

02:19:27,459 --> 02:19:25,099

leave after the holiday weekend when you

2791

02:19:30,040 --> 02:19:27,469

wouldn't be docked those extra days if

2792

02:19:34,990 --> 02:19:30,050

you would take your leave over the

2793

02:19:37,360 --> 02:19:35,000

holiday for example so it demonstrates

2794

02:19:41,860 --> 02:19:37,370

that this was all calibrated this was

2795

02:19:44,339 --> 02:19:41,870

all thought out they had to essentially

2796

02:19:46,719 --> 02:19:44,349

create this diversion they couldn't deny

2797

02:19:49,120 --> 02:19:46,729

something it crashed something was

2798

02:19:52,270 --> 02:19:49,130

recovered they put out the press release

2799

02:19:55,030 --> 02:19:52,280

flying disc has been recovered and then

2800

02:19:58,380 --> 02:19:55,040

to watch through the press the slow

2801
02:20:02,080 --> 02:19:58,390
evolution into the weather balloon and

2802
02:20:06,550 --> 02:20:02,090
then the press conference and as I said

2803
02:20:08,889 --> 02:20:06,560
they tossed the dice and they won is

2804
02:20:10,960 --> 02:20:08,899
then I'm sure they breathed a sigh of

2805
02:20:12,849 --> 02:20:10,970
relief because it could have just as

2806
02:20:13,330 --> 02:20:12,859
well been thrown right back in their

2807
02:20:15,790 --> 02:20:13,340
faces

2808
02:20:19,059 --> 02:20:15,800
is there any debris out there is there

2809
02:20:22,240 --> 02:20:19,069
any real debris right now private hands

2810
02:20:25,240 --> 02:20:22,250
in a private collection somewhere is

2811
02:20:29,650 --> 02:20:25,250
there any debris out there I remain

2812
02:20:33,219 --> 02:20:29,660
optimistic that whether in a all an old

2813
02:20:35,530 --> 02:20:33,229

footlocker or down in a crawl space or

2814

02:20:37,450 --> 02:20:35,540

even out at the very debris field we've

2815

02:20:41,200 --> 02:20:37,460

we've had to date now

2816

02:20:46,510 --> 02:20:41,210

five archaeological digs at the debris

2817

02:20:50,500 --> 02:20:46,520

field site and we have found a number of

2818

02:20:54,700 --> 02:20:50,510

interesting fragments that even in a

2819

02:20:58,030 --> 02:20:54,710

radioisotope a test in specific

2820

02:21:00,310 --> 02:20:58,040

laboratories that are strange there

2821

02:21:03,520 --> 02:21:00,320

there's certain alloys certain elements

2822

02:21:06,370 --> 02:21:03,530

that should not be there and as a result

2823

02:21:08,860 --> 02:21:06,380

it doesn't prove conclusively it's off

2824

02:21:12,700 --> 02:21:08,870

the planet it's extra rest reial but

2825

02:21:14,560 --> 02:21:12,710

they shouldn't be out there and you know

2826
02:21:17,170 --> 02:21:14,570
Jimmy there's one thing that we were

2827
02:21:19,740 --> 02:21:17,180
talking earlier about the military still

2828
02:21:22,780 --> 02:21:19,750
being out there and it's an ongoing

2829
02:21:25,360 --> 02:21:22,790
ritual for us every time we arrived at

2830
02:21:27,430 --> 02:21:25,370
the debris field and we get out of our

2831
02:21:29,890 --> 02:21:27,440
we'd aboard our cars and the first thing

2832
02:21:34,810 --> 02:21:29,900
we do is we look up and we wave at

2833
02:21:38,710 --> 02:21:34,820
satellite you know we're back way almost

2834
02:21:41,710 --> 02:21:38,720
in an act of defiance but this happened

2835
02:21:45,460 --> 02:21:41,720
just four years ago now mind you again

2836
02:21:49,480 --> 02:21:45,470
this is open range this is open pasture

2837
02:21:52,000 --> 02:21:49,490
grazing range for the cattle and the

2838
02:21:54,010 --> 02:21:52,010

sheep which are like goats they're

2839

02:21:58,900 --> 02:21:54,020

notorious and that they eat everything

2840

02:22:02,440 --> 02:21:58,910

in their path and no rancher no ranch

2841

02:22:04,810 --> 02:22:02,450

hand would leave anything out there at

2842

02:22:07,750 --> 02:22:04,820

the very notion that the livestock are

2843

02:22:11,620 --> 02:22:07,760

going to devour it and it could be to

2844

02:22:14,469 --> 02:22:11,630

their demise it could kill them well in

2845

02:22:19,480 --> 02:22:14,479

the last five years someone went out

2846

02:22:23,590 --> 02:22:19,490

there and sprayed nails all over a wide

2847

02:22:27,670 --> 02:22:23,600

area of that and only that area that

2848

02:22:32,890 --> 02:22:27,680

site what and why would somebody do that

2849

02:22:35,650 --> 02:22:32,900

why you wouldn't do it as a prank would

2850

02:22:38,410 --> 02:22:35,660

you do it because you know we're out

2851
02:22:43,270 --> 02:22:38,420
there on a regular basis with metal

2852
02:22:45,130 --> 02:22:43,280
detectors with subterranean radar that

2853
02:22:48,040 --> 02:22:45,140
you're essentially creating all these

2854
02:22:50,680 --> 02:22:48,050
false signals you're creating as far as

2855
02:22:51,400 --> 02:22:50,690
your contaminating the site to the point

2856
02:22:55,990 --> 02:22:51,410
that

2857
02:22:59,650 --> 02:22:56,000
now it almost makes it impossible for us

2858
02:23:02,830 --> 02:22:59,660
to find anything because there's a good

2859
02:23:05,170 --> 02:23:02,840
chance it's going to be a nail when

2860
02:23:08,500 --> 02:23:05,180
we've made we believe we've cleaned up

2861
02:23:11,500 --> 02:23:08,510
the area we've spent a lot of hours a

2862
02:23:14,980 --> 02:23:11,510
lot of days out there retrieving every

2863
02:23:17,320 --> 02:23:14,990

last you know contaminant every last

2864

02:23:19,511 --> 02:23:17,330

mail yeah that means a metal deal issues

2865

02:23:21,070 --> 02:23:19,521

supid yeah I mean yep yeah and now your

2866

02:23:23,080 --> 02:23:21,080

point is who would do this right who

2867

02:23:27,070 --> 02:23:23,090

would do that yeah the government I'll

2868

02:23:30,100 --> 02:23:27,080

tell you right now it was it was

2869

02:23:35,020 --> 02:23:30,110

somebody from the military have you

2870

02:23:38,950 --> 02:23:35,030

okay what about Jesse's the the original

2871

02:23:42,070 --> 02:23:38,960

Marcel home yes who owns that and why

2872

02:23:46,570 --> 02:23:42,080

not buy that house and tear that sucker

2873

02:23:49,390 --> 02:23:46,580

down yeah well we we've discussed that

2874

02:23:51,551 --> 02:23:49,400

on numerous occasions even the executive

2875

02:23:54,400 --> 02:23:51,561

producer of a Roswell may be appalled

2876

02:23:56,980 --> 02:23:54,410

David's we had that very discussion a

2877

02:24:00,040 --> 02:23:56,990

number of years ago about buying the

2878

02:24:03,460 --> 02:24:00,050

house when was was on the market and

2879

02:24:07,680 --> 02:24:03,470

it's gone through numerous ownerships

2880

02:24:11,860 --> 02:24:07,690

it's presently owned again by a private

2881

02:24:15,970 --> 02:24:11,870

private owners and unfortunately that

2882

02:24:18,460 --> 02:24:15,980

old patio that has always been suspect a

2883

02:24:22,930 --> 02:24:18,470

family room was built over that many

2884

02:24:25,200 --> 02:24:22,940

years ago and at one point we even had a

2885

02:24:29,350 --> 02:24:25,210

haunt Sodom the prince of liechtenstein

2886

02:24:31,690 --> 02:24:29,360

who offered to you know i'll pay to have

2887

02:24:32,470 --> 02:24:31,700

the house demolish and i'll build it up

2888

02:24:35,140 --> 02:24:32,480

even more

2889

02:24:37,540 --> 02:24:35,150

you know spectacularly you know to

2890

02:24:40,990 --> 02:24:37,550

replace it we just would like to get

2891

02:24:43,120 --> 02:24:41,000

beneath that concrete slab so that is

2892

02:24:46,841 --> 02:24:43,130

still on our agenda we're still going to

2893

02:24:49,301 --> 02:24:46,851

do that at some point it it mainly comes

2894

02:24:52,480 --> 02:24:49,311

down to just the funding and then

2895

02:24:55,841 --> 02:24:52,490

dealing with owners who are willing to

2896

02:24:57,490 --> 02:24:55,851

allow us to demolish you know that that

2897

02:24:59,320 --> 02:24:57,500

area of the house yeah it's a pretty

2898

02:25:01,780 --> 02:24:59,330

famous house too as well would be a

2899

02:25:04,631 --> 02:25:01,790

shame but kind of got to get to the

2900

02:25:05,349 --> 02:25:04,641

bottom of this have you would you tell

2901

02:25:07,029 --> 02:25:05,359

me the true

2902

02:25:09,159 --> 02:25:07,039

I'm going to ask you right now tell me

2903

02:25:12,849 --> 02:25:09,169

the truth Don have you ever handled a

2904

02:25:15,460 --> 02:25:12,859

piece of the debris yourself no we've

2905

02:25:19,000 --> 02:25:15,470

had people that have but we've had many

2906

02:25:21,639 --> 02:25:19,010

false alarms right you know you know and

2907

02:25:25,029 --> 02:25:21,649

even without even bringing up the whole

2908

02:25:27,130 --> 02:25:25,039

slide situation right we've had numerous

2909

02:25:30,010 --> 02:25:27,140

witnesses who have claimed that they had

2910

02:25:33,189 --> 02:25:30,020

photographs that they had photographs

2911

02:25:35,199 --> 02:25:33,199

would be the wreckage or of bodies we've

2912

02:25:38,500 --> 02:25:35,209

had people who claimed that they arrived

2913

02:25:40,029 --> 02:25:38,510

at the site long before the military did

2914

02:25:42,250 --> 02:25:40,039

and we're talking again at a time when

2915

02:25:45,399 --> 02:25:42,260

just about all the witnesses were still

2916

02:25:49,389 --> 02:25:45,409

with us right but we've had even more so

2917

02:25:53,290 --> 02:25:49,399

false alarms regarding wreckage pieces

2918

02:25:55,750 --> 02:25:53,300

of the actual hardware and Kevin Randle

2919

02:25:57,969 --> 02:25:55,760

would have to attest the fact all the

2920

02:26:01,119 --> 02:25:57,979

times we may trips down to New Mexico

2921

02:26:03,489 --> 02:26:01,129

and elsewhere with the hope with the

2922

02:26:06,279 --> 02:26:03,499

promise that we were going to be able to

2923

02:26:09,609 --> 02:26:06,289

actually handle a piece of the Holy

2924

02:26:12,989 --> 02:26:09,619

Grail so to speak and we always came up

2925

02:26:16,179 --> 02:26:12,999

short we always came up disappointed and

2926

02:26:19,420 --> 02:26:16,189

realizing that it was a false alarm it

2927

02:26:21,489 --> 02:26:19,430

it wasn't anything of the sort but but

2928

02:26:23,739 --> 02:26:21,499

nonetheless you have to check it out

2929

02:26:27,969 --> 02:26:23,749

because all it's going to take is one

2930

02:26:32,199 --> 02:26:27,979

time and we still you know hope remains

2931

02:26:34,779 --> 02:26:32,209

eternal but nonetheless I still I do

2932

02:26:37,960 --> 02:26:34,789

remain convinced that there is physical

2933

02:26:41,649 --> 02:26:37,970

evidence either still out at the crash

2934

02:26:44,349 --> 02:26:41,659

site of the Bri field or in the personal

2935

02:26:48,309 --> 02:26:44,359

possession of someone who was there back

2936

02:26:49,869 --> 02:26:48,319

in 1947 yes Donna Schmidt I'm ok Don

2937

02:26:52,330 --> 02:26:49,879

Schmidt thank you so much my friend

2938

02:26:55,779 --> 02:26:52,340

always great to have you on the show the

2939

02:26:57,429 --> 02:26:55,789

book is wonderful and everybody is very

2940

02:26:59,199 --> 02:26:57,439

simple discover to Jimmy Tripps radio

2941

02:27:01,330 --> 02:26:59,209

com click on the link right there to

2942

02:27:03,969 --> 02:27:01,340

take you over to Amazon and get yourself

2943

02:27:05,920 --> 02:27:03,979

a copy of cover-up at Roswell it's a

2944

02:27:08,130 --> 02:27:05,930

great read thank you so much Don and

2945

02:27:10,840 --> 02:27:08,140

don't ever stop rolling that rock uphill

2946

02:27:12,429 --> 02:27:10,850

well thank you Jimmy and we never see

2947

02:27:14,469 --> 02:27:12,439

each other enough and I always look

2948

02:27:16,540 --> 02:27:14,479

forward to the next time absolutely dear

2949

02:27:17,859 --> 02:27:16,550

friend okay man I'll talk to you down

2950

02:27:19,429 --> 02:27:17,869

thank you so much my friend

2951

02:27:23,059 --> 02:27:19,439

you too thank you

2952

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:23,069

bye-bye bye-bye Don Schmidt's the book

2953

02:27:28,609 --> 02:27:26,399

is cover up at Roswell the links are

2954

02:27:32,569 --> 02:27:28,619

right there just released on Amazon it's

2955

02:27:36,099 --> 02:27:32,579

just an absolutely great read great read

2956

02:27:40,729 --> 02:27:36,109

go and pick it up Thank You Don

2957

02:27:42,679 --> 02:27:40,739

Roswell frustrating it's it's the best

2958

02:27:45,709 --> 02:27:42,689

story it's the best evidence that we

2959

02:27:47,689 --> 02:27:45,719

have right oh man

2960

02:27:49,909 --> 02:27:47,699

and I'm just glad Don is still on the

2961

02:27:51,919 --> 02:27:49,919

case this is fade to black I'm Yours

2962

02:27:53,689 --> 02:27:51,929

Jimmy Church I'll be right back and I'll

2963

02:27:55,550 --> 02:27:53,699

take some phone calls and all of the

2964

02:27:57,739 --> 02:27:55,560

news that you know absolutely nothing

2965

02:27:58,790 --> 02:27:57,749

about we'll talk a little Jim Marrs

2966

02:28:07,240 --> 02:27:58,800

I'll be right back

2967

02:28:12,920 --> 02:28:10,400

hey what up yo sugar Viveca box here and

2968

02:28:16,750 --> 02:28:12,930

you are listening to my boy Jimmy turns

2969

02:28:28,550 --> 02:28:20,660

this my popular opinion reading a book

2970

02:28:30,410 --> 02:28:28,560

will not make you smarter so you went to

2971

02:28:33,200 --> 02:28:30,420

dinner last night you had your favorite

2972

02:28:36,170 --> 02:28:33,210

hosta whoo or maybe you had a heavy

2973

02:28:38,990 --> 02:28:36,180

spicy meal in the left you boozes get

2974

02:28:43,160 --> 02:28:39,000

the tea calm maybe you mow down a huge

2975

02:28:45,410 --> 02:28:43,170

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

2976

02:28:48,229 --> 02:28:45,420

the t.com our super strength tea will

2977

02:28:51,740 --> 02:28:48,239

take care of your occasional it's all

2978

02:28:53,840 --> 02:28:51,750

organic and non-gmo get rid of we have

2979

02:28:56,540 --> 02:28:53,850

so many great supplements but our super

2980

02:29:00,050 --> 02:28:56,550

tea is number one get the tea comp at

2981

02:29:03,469 --> 02:29:00,060

katha t-dot-com so you love talk radio

2982

02:29:07,070 --> 02:29:03,479

then you'll love talk stream live calm

2983

02:29:09,200 --> 02:29:07,080

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2984

02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:09,210

the best dreaming talk shows find your

2985

02:29:13,460 --> 02:29:11,040

favorite talkers and discover some new

2986

02:29:16,130 --> 02:29:13,470

ones it's free readily available online

2987

02:29:17,960 --> 02:29:16,140

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2988

02:29:20,360 --> 02:29:17,970

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2989

02:29:23,780 --> 02:29:20,370

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2990

02:29:25,580 --> 02:29:23,790

easier just go to talk stream live.com

2991

02:29:30,380 --> 02:29:25,590

be sure to download the free apps from

2992

02:29:32,389 --> 02:29:30,390

Google Play or the iTunes App Store when

2993

02:29:35,420 --> 02:29:32,399

you take the beans from Central America

2994

02:29:37,610 --> 02:29:35,430

with dashes of indonesian and african

2995

02:29:40,700 --> 02:29:37,620

mixed in and then roast it to the dark

2996

02:29:44,090 --> 02:29:40,710

side of fade to black you create the

2997

02:29:46,519 --> 02:29:44,100

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

2998

02:29:49,760 --> 02:29:46,529

fade to black blend from river moon

2999

02:29:52,250 --> 02:29:49,770

coffee yes River moon's darkest

3000

02:29:54,570 --> 02:29:52,260

customized roast was created for the

3001

02:29:57,300 --> 02:29:54,580

love of fade to black

3002

02:30:00,000 --> 02:29:57,310

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3003

02:30:03,540 --> 02:30:00,010

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3004

02:30:07,170 --> 02:30:03,550

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3005

02:30:09,240 --> 02:30:07,180

coffee doc D with distinct bittersweet

3006

02:30:12,000 --> 02:30:09,250

chocolate highlights just like the

3007

02:30:14,940 --> 02:30:12,010

bunker leaning further into the darkness

3008

02:30:17,610 --> 02:30:14,950

of the roast is fade to black blend from

3009

02:30:19,889 --> 02:30:17,620

river moon coffee just click on the

3010

02:30:23,340 --> 02:30:19,899

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3011

02:30:24,830 --> 02:30:23,350

the promo code F to B blend for 15% off

3012

02:30:29,400 --> 02:30:24,840

of your order today

3013

02:30:30,570 --> 02:30:29,410

Gobekli Tepe I'm Matt ray with America's

3014

02:30:31,950 --> 02:30:30,580

first news we all know if you're

3015

02:30:33,960 --> 02:30:31,960

planning a trip you should shop and

3016

02:30:35,820 --> 02:30:33,970

compare right but why endlessly search

3017

02:30:37,260 --> 02:30:35,830

the web when you don't have to flight

3018

02:30:39,210 --> 02:30:37,270

services helps you find the lowest

3019

02:30:41,400 --> 02:30:39,220

possible airfare talked directly to a

3020

02:30:43,260 --> 02:30:41,410

travel pro right now for the best deals

3021

02:30:45,179 --> 02:30:43,270

available there travel pros have

3022

02:30:47,490 --> 02:30:45,189

additional discounts not found on

3023

02:30:50,219 --> 02:30:47,500

websites and flight services provides

3024

02:30:53,250 --> 02:30:50,229

24-hour customer service call toll free

3025

02:30:55,320 --> 02:30:53,260

eight four four eight four five ninety

3026

02:30:59,929 --> 02:30:55,330

nine forty four that's eight four four

3027

02:31:07,230 --> 02:31:04,260

what's up fate or not studio dumb loves

3028

02:31:09,330 --> 02:31:07,240

fade to black and f2b audience so much

3029

02:31:11,280 --> 02:31:09,340

that they have put together the ultimate

3030

02:31:14,400 --> 02:31:11,290

stereo bluetooth system

3031

02:31:17,760 --> 02:31:14,410

they've done it just for you man

3032

02:31:20,940 --> 02:31:17,770

check this out the studio dome SBB two

3033

02:31:24,120 --> 02:31:20,950

stereo system is here it's featuring two

3034

02:31:26,700 --> 02:31:24,130

studio boombox two SBB two wireless

3035

02:31:29,160 --> 02:31:26,710

bluetooth speakers pack in its own

3036

02:31:31,290 --> 02:31:29,170

custom hardshell case this studio dome

3037

02:31:34,200 --> 02:31:31,300

system features the very latest in

3038

02:31:37,530 --> 02:31:34,210

stereo bluetooth technology the two full

3039

02:31:40,050 --> 02:31:37,540

range boom boxes are in true Wireless

3040

02:31:42,300 --> 02:31:40,060

stereos you've got to hear this it's

3041

02:31:44,070 --> 02:31:42,310

amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

3042

02:31:48,210 --> 02:31:44,080

nine bucks and use the promo code

3043

02:31:50,940 --> 02:31:48,220

Jinxy party WS and you'll also get free

3044

02:31:53,429 --> 02:31:50,950

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

3045

02:31:56,990 --> 02:31:53,439

Church radio.com click on the studio

3046

02:32:05,350 --> 02:31:57,000

dome banner gobekli tepe

3047

02:32:10,370 --> 02:32:09,051

it's not a lifetime we chose we were

3048

02:32:20,421 --> 02:32:10,380

born this way

3049

02:32:37,310 --> 02:32:20,431

cages are a ratio calm this is cage HDR

3050

02:32:38,961 --> 02:32:37,320

Jimi shirts radio jockey ah alright

3051
02:32:42,881 --> 02:32:38,971
welcome back thank you to down Schmidt

3052
02:32:49,791 --> 02:32:46,910
the book is cover up at Roswell and what

3053
02:32:51,230 --> 02:32:49,801
I really enjoyed about the book and I

3054
02:32:53,440 --> 02:32:51,240
touched upon it a little bit with Don

3055
02:32:57,860 --> 02:32:53,450
but you have to understand this is like

3056
02:33:01,520 --> 02:32:57,870
the condensed version of all of the

3057
02:33:05,711 --> 02:33:01,530
facts of the cover-up and it's a it's

3058
02:33:08,001 --> 02:33:05,721
really really really well-written I like

3059
02:33:10,490 --> 02:33:08,011
the books that I like to read even

3060
02:33:15,860 --> 02:33:10,500
though I love my Clive Cussler my dirt

3061
02:33:19,190 --> 02:33:15,870
pit but I like facts you know I just

3062
02:33:23,030 --> 02:33:19,200
like to non-fiction just give me the

3063
02:33:24,501 --> 02:33:23,040

real stuff that's what I like and there

3064

02:33:26,330 --> 02:33:24,511

you go alright I'm going to open up the

3065

02:33:28,011 --> 02:33:26,340

phone lines you're going to get all of

3066

02:33:29,270 --> 02:33:28,021

that it's the condensed version I'm

3067

02:33:30,770 --> 02:33:29,280

opening up the phone lines right now

3068

02:33:33,560 --> 02:33:30,780

three two three eight to five five zero

3069

02:33:36,230 --> 02:33:33,570

four five four three two three two seven

3070

02:33:39,261 --> 02:33:36,240

five nine six nine five I've got some

3071

02:33:40,490 --> 02:33:39,271

news I want to go over as well as you

3072

02:33:44,001 --> 02:33:40,500

know I know you guys want to talk about

3073

02:33:47,270 --> 02:33:44,011

Jim Morrison and and nothing would make

3074

02:33:50,450 --> 02:33:47,280

me happier to do that okay we're going

3075

02:33:53,270 --> 02:33:50,460

to do a special tomorrow night it is

3076

02:33:56,330 --> 02:33:53,280

fate or night and I think it is just so

3077

02:33:59,810 --> 02:33:56,340

fitting and so cool that tomorrow night

3078

02:34:02,690 --> 02:33:59,820

is our 700th show and we are able to

3079

02:34:08,120 --> 02:34:02,700

dedicate that show to Jim Marrs and his

3080

02:34:10,110 --> 02:34:08,130

memory because he he was such a cool fun

3081

02:34:15,511 --> 02:34:10,120

happy smart

3082

02:34:18,301 --> 02:34:15,521

intense guy kind a real or just man just

3083

02:34:21,150 --> 02:34:18,311

just use the complete package so we're

3084

02:34:22,801 --> 02:34:21,160

able to do that tomorrow night and we're

3085

02:34:26,011 --> 02:34:22,811

going to have fun and we're going to do

3086

02:34:28,560 --> 02:34:26,021

it that way okay all right so we'll do

3087

02:34:30,031 --> 02:34:28,570

that tomorrow night let's go to the

3088

02:34:31,261 --> 02:34:30,041

phone see what's happening over there hi

3089

02:34:34,831 --> 02:34:31,271

you're live on fade to black who's

3090

02:34:36,690 --> 02:34:34,841

calling hi Jimmy I just wanted to

3091

02:34:39,621 --> 02:34:36,700

comment on tonight's show about Roswell

3092

02:34:42,810 --> 02:34:39,631

yeah what uh what's your name

3093

02:34:46,770 --> 02:34:42,820

this is Nathan from Isle high needs him

3094

02:34:48,720 --> 02:34:46,780

from Ohio uh what's on your mind well I

3095

02:34:52,440 --> 02:34:48,730

wanted to ask you whether or not you

3096

02:34:54,541 --> 02:34:52,450

thought maybe the crash was intentional

3097

02:35:01,890 --> 02:34:54,551

on the part of the aliens or whatever

3098

02:35:05,900 --> 02:35:01,900

they are uh oh oh you know this is yeah

3099

02:35:09,900 --> 02:35:05,910

that's that's that's an interesting take

3100

02:35:13,470 --> 02:35:09,910

that it was intentional could be this is

3101

02:35:16,951 --> 02:35:13,480

okay let me I'm going to give you my

3102

02:35:21,150 --> 02:35:16,961

actual real gut feeling on this all

3103

02:35:23,341 --> 02:35:21,160

right when we when we go and visit with

3104

02:35:24,871 --> 02:35:23,351

all of our technology today right we've

3105

02:35:26,820 --> 02:35:24,881

got a lot of Technology stealth

3106

02:35:29,640 --> 02:35:26,830

technology we got rockets we got hyper

3107

02:35:32,701 --> 02:35:29,650

this we got Matt we got stuff we got we

3108

02:35:34,741 --> 02:35:32,711

got cool craft right we've got the Space

3109

02:35:37,201 --> 02:35:34,751

Shuttle and we've been to the moon and

3110

02:35:38,911 --> 02:35:37,211

we've got a space program in the x-37b

3111

02:35:41,220 --> 02:35:38,921

we've got the International Space

3112

02:35:43,051 --> 02:35:41,230

Station we know how to float satellites

3113

02:35:46,371 --> 02:35:43,061

out there we know what to do with

3114

02:35:50,720 --> 02:35:46,381

geostationary polar orbits we have

3115

02:35:57,451 --> 02:35:50,730

technology don't we right okay why can't

3116

02:35:59,041 --> 02:35:57,461

we land something on Mars why why we

3117

02:36:03,661 --> 02:35:59,051

haven't got that atmosphere figured out

3118

02:36:06,360 --> 02:36:03,671

right we literally fly stuff to Mars and

3119

02:36:08,461 --> 02:36:06,370

surround it with frigging balloons and

3120

02:36:11,461 --> 02:36:08,471

bounce it off of the surface and hope

3121

02:36:15,121 --> 02:36:11,471

that it's going to stop and still work

3122

02:36:17,970 --> 02:36:15,131

that's our technology Nathan with that

3123

02:36:21,121 --> 02:36:17,980

atmosphere which we know with that we

3124

02:36:22,680 --> 02:36:21,131

can't deal with that atmosphere okay we

3125

02:36:24,060 --> 02:36:22,690

can't so

3126

02:36:26,490 --> 02:36:24,070

when how

3127

02:36:28,650 --> 02:36:26,500

when somebody says to me with all this

3128

02:36:30,540 --> 02:36:28,660

technology et men they fly across the

3129

02:36:33,060 --> 02:36:30,550

stars they fly across the galaxies they

3130

02:36:37,470 --> 02:36:33,070

do they make it they get here and they

3131

02:36:41,310 --> 02:36:37,480

just crash well yeah that's what we're

3132

02:36:45,540 --> 02:36:41,320

doing with Mars we crash land everything

3133

02:36:48,330 --> 02:36:45,550

there so when when that technology

3134

02:36:49,740 --> 02:36:48,340

whoever it is IDT they they get here

3135

02:36:52,050 --> 02:36:49,750

they're dealing with our atmosphere

3136

02:36:54,030 --> 02:36:52,060

they're dealing with our storms they're

3137

02:36:57,090 --> 02:36:54,040

dealing with with everything else and

3138

02:37:00,690 --> 02:36:57,100

then we're throwing radar at them and

3139

02:37:03,450 --> 02:37:00,700

and and electromagnetic interference and

3140

02:37:06,470 --> 02:37:03,460

lord knows what else

3141

02:37:11,730 --> 02:37:06,480

yeah I could see them crashing

3142

02:37:13,770 --> 02:37:11,740

absolutely why it's what we do we we do

3143

02:37:18,900 --> 02:37:13,780

the exact same thing you would think

3144

02:37:20,370 --> 02:37:18,910

that with watching sci-fi movies and

3145

02:37:22,740 --> 02:37:20,380

science fiction and everything of these

3146

02:37:26,430 --> 02:37:22,750

is cool that we would just cruise up to

3147

02:37:28,680 --> 02:37:26,440

Mars and just go in and land and and and

3148

02:37:32,490 --> 02:37:28,690

have a good time no we have to bounce

3149

02:37:35,520 --> 02:37:32,500

stuff off the surface there - so did et

3150

02:37:40,880 --> 02:37:35,530

intentionally crash here no well not

3151

02:37:47,420 --> 02:37:43,860

can see that I just think it's

3152

02:37:52,130 --> 02:37:47,430

interesting how we've evolved since then

3153

02:37:55,860 --> 02:37:52,140

what do you mean well I mean evolved

3154

02:37:58,261 --> 02:37:55,870

technologically evolved oh if you put

3155

02:38:00,420 --> 02:37:58,271

any stock into life I mean even it even

3156

02:38:02,720 --> 02:38:00,430

if it wasn't intentional it might even

3157

02:38:05,850 --> 02:38:02,730

have been like almost meant to happen

3158

02:38:07,620 --> 02:38:05,860

right right right right right Nathan

3159

02:38:09,000 --> 02:38:07,630

you're absolutely right and I'll tell

3160

02:38:11,670 --> 02:38:09,010

you something else and thank you for the

3161

02:38:17,070 --> 02:38:11,680

phone call my friend thank you oh yeah

3162

02:38:20,900 --> 02:38:17,080

absolutely I'll say this we don't even

3163

02:38:24,450 --> 02:38:20,910

have our own atmosphere figured out

3164

02:38:25,560 --> 02:38:24,460

aircraft air travel none of that stuff

3165

02:38:29,160 --> 02:38:25,570

is foolproof

3166

02:38:31,380 --> 02:38:29,170

rocket launches Space Shuttle you know

3167

02:38:34,470 --> 02:38:31,390

taking off or re-entry none of that

3168

02:38:37,679 --> 02:38:34,480

stuff was ever guaranteed it's a sign we

3169

02:38:40,349 --> 02:38:37,689

live here this is us this is our world

3170

02:38:42,630 --> 02:38:40,359

we don't have it down you know there's

3171

02:38:44,099 --> 02:38:42,640

no guarantee if you take off in a plane

3172

02:38:45,719 --> 02:38:44,109

that everything is going to be okay I

3173

02:38:50,510 --> 02:38:45,729

was discussing that the other day on the

3174

02:38:52,830 --> 02:38:50,520

show air travel is faith it is pure

3175

02:38:55,819 --> 02:38:52,840

faith let's go to the phones hi you're

3176

02:39:00,920 --> 02:38:55,829

live on fade to black who's calling

3177

02:39:03,599 --> 02:39:00,930

you're live yes Jimmy yes

3178

02:39:05,309 --> 02:39:03,609

hey this is Franky four fingers hey

3179

02:39:07,199 --> 02:39:05,319

Franky four fingers how are you my

3180

02:39:09,599 --> 02:39:07,209

friend good

3181

02:39:12,510 --> 02:39:09,609

I was just listening to you know about

3182

02:39:14,670 --> 02:39:12,520

Roswell and I just had an idea flashing

3183

02:39:17,160 --> 02:39:14,680

on mine about couldn't that have been a

3184

02:39:19,050 --> 02:39:17,170

false flag maybe to distract from

3185

02:39:19,319 --> 02:39:19,060

something else that was going on at that

3186

02:39:22,429 --> 02:39:19,329

time

3187

02:39:25,260 --> 02:39:22,439

absolutely absolutely that is in play

3188

02:39:26,989 --> 02:39:25,270

absolutely we look everything when it

3189

02:39:29,880 --> 02:39:26,999

comes to Roswell is on the table and

3190

02:39:32,519 --> 02:39:29,890

when you go and I was discussing this

3191

02:39:36,300 --> 02:39:32,529

for Don tonight it's really true you go

3192

02:39:38,729 --> 02:39:36,310

through when you land in Albuquerque

3193

02:39:40,679 --> 02:39:38,739

you're looking at an Air Force Base

3194

02:39:43,349 --> 02:39:40,689

right right there you're looking at

3195

02:39:45,330 --> 02:39:43,359

Sandia National all all of this high

3196

02:39:48,090 --> 02:39:45,340

technology is there because it's in the

3197

02:39:50,460 --> 02:39:48,100

middle of nowhere you have white sands

3198

02:39:53,010 --> 02:39:50,470

all of the missile testing all of the

3199

02:39:55,380 --> 02:39:53,020

atomic testing all of that research all

3200

02:39:59,309 --> 02:39:55,390

of the knowledge of the world of the

3201

02:40:02,219 --> 02:39:59,319

world of our solar system was right

3202

02:40:03,989 --> 02:40:02,229

there in Roswell you need to really wrap

3203

02:40:07,170 --> 02:40:03,999

your head around that

3204

02:40:11,939 --> 02:40:07,180

it's a very very special place and back

3205

02:40:14,130 --> 02:40:11,949

then I'm telling you everything that as

3206

02:40:15,989 --> 02:40:14,140

far as technology goes was going on

3207

02:40:18,719 --> 02:40:15,999

there and that goes with the missile

3208

02:40:23,670 --> 02:40:18,729

testing that goes with radar atomic

3209

02:40:26,429 --> 02:40:23,680

secrets insanity so and aircraft so

3210

02:40:29,340 --> 02:40:26,439

could there have been something there

3211

02:40:32,189 --> 02:40:29,350

that was ultra secret that crash and it

3212

02:40:34,349 --> 02:40:32,199

had to be covered absent no question

3213

02:40:37,050 --> 02:40:34,359

that that is a possibility and I'll give

3214

02:40:39,420 --> 02:40:37,060

you I'll give you a listing together

3215

02:40:41,580 --> 02:40:39,430

that was just wondering what else in the

3216

02:40:46,019 --> 02:40:41,590

world was going on at that time to draw

3217

02:40:47,609 --> 02:40:46,029

attention to Roswell versus hey we got

3218

02:40:50,939 --> 02:40:47,619

something else over here we want nobody

3219

02:40:51,510 --> 02:40:50,949

to see so they throw that at you I'm

3220

02:40:53,729 --> 02:40:51,520

just cure

3221

02:40:56,519 --> 02:40:53,739

was there anything else going on at that

3222

02:40:57,870 --> 02:40:56,529

time other parts of the country of the

3223

02:41:00,420 --> 02:40:57,880

world that they're trying to draw

3224

02:41:02,880 --> 02:41:00,430

attention away from the other part and

3225

02:41:04,529 --> 02:41:02,890

you're right so if we if we look start

3226

02:41:07,950 --> 02:41:04,539

to look at it like this like it's

3227

02:41:11,939 --> 02:41:07,960

terrestrial right that is of Earth we

3228

02:41:14,519 --> 02:41:11,949

have Russia trying to spy on us too as

3229

02:41:16,769 --> 02:41:14,529

well right they want to know what's

3230

02:41:18,359 --> 02:41:16,779

going on in white sands they want to

3231

02:41:21,660 --> 02:41:18,369

know what's going on with all of our

3232

02:41:24,929 --> 02:41:21,670

testing the the nuclear race was on man

3233

02:41:27,540 --> 02:41:24,939

that was a no-joke situation so could

3234

02:41:29,819 --> 02:41:27,550

Russia have had some really cool jet

3235

02:41:31,529 --> 02:41:29,829

aircraft something that they were had

3236

02:41:34,830 --> 02:41:31,539

developed and stolen from the Nazis

3237

02:41:39,719 --> 02:41:34,840

flown over here and was spying on us and

3238

02:41:42,450 --> 02:41:39,729

it crashed there and and and and Brazel

3239

02:41:44,279 --> 02:41:42,460

thought that it was a flying saucer

3240

02:41:46,800 --> 02:41:44,289

because it was some kind of crazy

3241

02:41:51,179 --> 02:41:46,810

looking jet aircraft that crashed out

3242

02:41:52,710 --> 02:41:51,189

there could be you know v-8 the all of

3243

02:41:54,450 --> 02:41:52,720

the investigators you know Jesse Marcel

3244

02:41:57,809 --> 02:41:54,460

and everybody heads out there they're

3245

02:42:00,269 --> 02:41:57,819

looking at a crashed craft they don't

3246

02:42:01,679 --> 02:42:00,279

want to say it's Russian right they

3247

02:42:03,090 --> 02:42:01,689

don't want the Russians to know that

3248

02:42:05,130 --> 02:42:03,100

they've got their hands on the craft so

3249

02:42:06,960 --> 02:42:05,140

they say it's a flying saucer is that a

3250

02:42:08,090 --> 02:42:06,970

possibility of course that's a

3251

02:42:11,279 --> 02:42:08,100

possibility

3252

02:42:12,990 --> 02:42:11,289

absolutely and the other part you know I

3253

02:42:14,790 --> 02:42:13,000

know they're trying to draw you know the

3254

02:42:17,790 --> 02:42:14,800

tension to that one spot but what else

3255

02:42:20,550 --> 02:42:17,800

in the world could they be maybe drawing

3256

02:42:21,689 --> 02:42:20,560

attention away from like some new test

3257

02:42:24,300 --> 02:42:21,699

or something

3258

02:42:26,189 --> 02:42:24,310

they're testing somewhere else we got to

3259

02:42:29,760 --> 02:42:26,199

draw attention away from that area let's

3260

02:42:32,399 --> 02:42:29,770

cause this exactly exactly

3261

02:42:35,370 --> 02:42:32,409

now the the other part is why draw

3262

02:42:37,740 --> 02:42:35,380

attention to Roswell when all of those

3263

02:42:40,200 --> 02:42:37,750

secrets are going on why do a press

3264

02:42:40,349 --> 02:42:40,210

release at all why talk about this at

3265

02:42:43,740 --> 02:42:40,359

all

3266

02:42:46,769 --> 02:42:43,750

you know why just wash it from the word

3267

02:42:48,269 --> 02:42:46,779

go take Brazel throw them into jail give

3268

02:42:51,059 --> 02:42:48,279

them some money get them out of the

3269

02:42:53,219 --> 02:42:51,069

picture they already started to squash

3270

02:42:54,960 --> 02:42:53,229

everything from the word go they turn

3271

02:42:58,099 --> 02:42:54,970

the press away and said nothing to see

3272

02:43:02,250 --> 02:42:58,109

here right and and and they Squatch why

3273

02:43:04,830 --> 02:43:02,260

attract attention to Roswell when all of

3274

02:43:05,910 --> 02:43:04,840

that secret stuff is going on now okay

3275

02:43:08,219 --> 02:43:05,920

so

3276

02:43:09,810 --> 02:43:08,229

you just discussed the the trust real

3277

02:43:13,590 --> 02:43:09,820

sight let me give you the other thing

3278

02:43:16,320 --> 02:43:13,600

and this is where this is for me this is

3279

02:43:18,840 --> 02:43:16,330

not going out on a limb this is where I

3280

02:43:21,300 --> 02:43:18,850

think that there's something probably

3281

02:43:25,110 --> 02:43:21,310

much more legit going on here which is

3282

02:43:28,800 --> 02:43:25,120

this et has been doing drive-bys here

3283

02:43:31,590 --> 02:43:28,810

for millions of years millions maybe a

3284

02:43:34,110 --> 02:43:31,600

billion years they know that Earth is

3285

02:43:37,500 --> 02:43:34,120

here thousands of civilizations out

3286

02:43:39,210 --> 02:43:37,510

there around our galaxy know about

3287

02:43:41,460 --> 02:43:39,220

planet Earth and they've known about it

3288

02:43:43,460 --> 02:43:41,470

for a long time right and so they're

3289

02:43:46,050 --> 02:43:43,470

doing drive-bys they've got they've got

3290

02:43:47,610 --> 02:43:46,060

probes and things in the monitoring

3291

02:43:49,679 --> 02:43:47,620

they're videoing and they're sending

3292

02:43:52,260 --> 02:43:49,689

back information okay humans are now

3293

02:43:55,140 --> 02:43:52,270

doing this and they got cars man check

3294

02:43:57,440 --> 02:43:55,150

this out they got cars right okay so

3295

02:44:01,590 --> 02:43:57,450

they're monitor and they find out about

3296

02:44:04,679 --> 02:44:01,600

nuclear stuff and now they're sending

3297

02:44:08,810 --> 02:44:04,689

probes and and and checking out where

3298

02:44:11,219 --> 02:44:08,820

the exact ground zero of everything

3299

02:44:15,600 --> 02:44:11,229

right Alma Gordo

3300

02:44:18,900 --> 02:44:15,610

White Sands the nuclear devices right

3301

02:44:21,300 --> 02:44:18,910

there why not that is way beyond

3302

02:44:24,090 --> 02:44:21,310

coincidence for me if you're going to

3303

02:44:26,130 --> 02:44:24,100

look at it like this and for the

3304

02:44:29,969 --> 02:44:26,140

government to come out and say that it

3305

02:44:32,790 --> 02:44:29,979

was a crashed disc I mean why do that

3306

02:44:37,770 --> 02:44:32,800

why when you have all of the secrecy

3307

02:44:41,219 --> 02:44:37,780

that is going on in Roswell I have you

3308

02:44:42,990 --> 02:44:41,229

been in Roswell I flown over it I had

3309

02:44:44,820 --> 02:44:43,000

flown over the Trinity site we've done a

3310

02:44:47,340 --> 02:44:44,830

lot of military exercises out in that

3311

02:44:49,770 --> 02:44:47,350

area okay come on flown over that whole

3312

02:44:52,920 --> 02:44:49,780

area so you know how small of a town

3313

02:44:54,750 --> 02:44:52,930

that is okay oh yeah it's very small

3314

02:44:58,050 --> 02:44:54,760

Katherine Illinois where it's out in the

3315

02:45:00,480 --> 02:44:58,060

middle of nowhere and that in tight when

3316

02:45:02,670 --> 02:45:00,490

you drive around that city there's one

3317

02:45:03,150 --> 02:45:02,680

thing that just keeps rolling over your

3318

02:45:07,429 --> 02:45:03,160

head

3319

02:45:13,020 --> 02:45:07,439

this was the technology center of

3320

02:45:18,200 --> 02:45:13,030

everything so you know back in 1945 44

3321

02:45:19,830 --> 02:45:18,210

through 47 48 49 50 what the what the

3322

02:45:22,050 --> 02:45:19,840

environment was like

3323

02:45:24,050 --> 02:45:22,060

there you didn't go into a coffee shop

3324

02:45:28,230 --> 02:45:24,060

and start talking about nuclear bombs

3325

02:45:31,250 --> 02:45:28,240

right you didn't do that everything was

3326

02:45:34,800 --> 02:45:31,260

in line out everything was in lockdown

3327

02:45:37,920 --> 02:45:34,810

right and no matter what that it was it

3328

02:45:40,950 --> 02:45:37,930

was pride it was the American Way were

3329

02:45:43,469 --> 02:45:40,960

in a in this crazy a technical

3330

02:45:46,980 --> 02:45:43,479

technology race with Russia going on at

3331

02:45:49,980 --> 02:45:46,990

that time it was it was insane right and

3332

02:45:53,099 --> 02:45:49,990

that's what Roswell was about so they

3333

02:45:55,980 --> 02:45:53,109

have this incident happened the way that

3334

02:45:58,770 --> 02:45:55,990

it did at that time in 1947 speaks

3335

02:46:01,980 --> 02:45:58,780

volumes about what the military said

3336

02:46:06,389 --> 02:46:01,990

about what happened and there's just no

3337

02:46:09,210 --> 02:46:06,399

way that they just let a press officer

3338

02:46:11,910 --> 02:46:09,220

write up a press release like that and

3339

02:46:14,370 --> 02:46:11,920

get it into the newspaper unless they it

3340

02:46:16,490 --> 02:46:14,380

was a the truth a B they wanted it there

3341

02:46:19,679 --> 02:46:16,500

to begin with it wasn't an accident it

3342

02:46:23,550 --> 02:46:19,689

wasn't a there's just no other way to

3343

02:46:26,340 --> 02:46:23,560

look at it this is it when and somebody

3344

02:46:27,929 --> 02:46:26,350

comes at me with this going oh come on

3345

02:46:29,969 --> 02:46:27,939

it was just a weather balloon it was a

3346

02:46:33,960 --> 02:46:29,979

cover it was just a weather balloon

3347

02:46:37,340 --> 02:46:33,970

this was Roswell nobody gets that this

3348

02:46:40,800 --> 02:46:37,350

is where all of the technology of

3349

02:46:43,889 --> 02:46:40,810

everything was concentrated it was all

3350

02:46:46,560 --> 02:46:43,899

there and secrecy the secrecy of the

3351
02:46:48,240 --> 02:46:46,570
military science education universities

3352
02:46:50,310 --> 02:46:48,250
everybody that was all the top

3353
02:46:53,460 --> 02:46:50,320
physicists every all the science

3354
02:46:56,849 --> 02:46:53,470
everything was focused right there so

3355
02:46:58,770 --> 02:46:56,859
that that is exactly the reason why all

3356
02:47:01,740 --> 02:46:58,780
of this plays out the way that I think

3357
02:47:04,469 --> 02:47:01,750
that it did it wasn't an accident that

3358
02:47:06,870 --> 02:47:04,479
that press release man Frankie that

3359
02:47:09,240 --> 02:47:06,880
press release was not an accident you

3360
02:47:12,450 --> 02:47:09,250
know I come from a military family and

3361
02:47:14,700 --> 02:47:12,460
and and my dad was a musician he wasn't

3362
02:47:17,070 --> 02:47:14,710
some you know top-secret guy with

3363
02:47:20,010 --> 02:47:17,080

top-secret clearances but I can tell you

3364

02:47:22,950 --> 02:47:20,020

how the military runs you go off base

3365

02:47:25,800 --> 02:47:22,960

and you go into civilian land right

3366

02:47:28,830 --> 02:47:25,810

where it's civilians and and normalcy

3367

02:47:32,490 --> 02:47:28,840

that's a different world on a military

3368

02:47:33,269 --> 02:47:32,500

base it is a military culture it's it's

3369

02:47:36,809 --> 02:47:33,279

the way

3370

02:47:38,849 --> 02:47:36,819

that it is I'm telling you you do not do

3371

02:47:41,819 --> 02:47:38,859

anything without being told what to do

3372

02:47:44,399 --> 02:47:41,829

and and that is double check and even

3373

02:47:46,739 --> 02:47:44,409

that is double check right that's the

3374

02:47:48,420 --> 02:47:46,749

way that it is well I don't there yeah I

3375

02:47:51,869 --> 02:47:48,430

realize what you're saying there I did

3376

02:47:55,139 --> 02:47:51,879

22 years in it so you know you know you

3377

02:48:01,769 --> 02:47:55,149

I mean could you ever do anything on

3378

02:48:04,229 --> 02:48:01,779

your own no oh no triple check ever you

3379

02:48:09,659 --> 02:48:04,239

know it's all about redundancy you know

3380

02:48:12,539 --> 02:48:09,669

and so I Roswell blows my mind I know

3381

02:48:15,319 --> 02:48:12,549

that the culture that is there and and

3382

02:48:18,449 --> 02:48:15,329

certainly what it was like back then

3383

02:48:21,630 --> 02:48:18,459

there it's it's it's something that just

3384

02:48:26,189 --> 02:48:21,640

wasn't I just want to say this very

3385

02:48:29,069 --> 02:48:26,199

openly you would not break the cone of

3386

02:48:30,989 --> 02:48:29,079

silence you would not be anti-american

3387

02:48:33,359 --> 02:48:30,999

you wouldn't do anything that was wrong

3388

02:48:36,199 --> 02:48:33,369

you would we just came off of World War

3389

02:48:40,109 --> 02:48:36,209

two just months before that man this was

3390

02:48:42,989 --> 02:48:40,119

1947 you know and it's it's just a way

3391

02:48:45,239 --> 02:48:42,999

that it was you know and today we lose

3392

02:48:47,250 --> 02:48:45,249

sight of all of that we're now

3393

02:48:49,769 --> 02:48:47,260

everything is anti-government everything

3394

02:48:52,019 --> 02:48:49,779

is anti military everything is a protest

3395

02:48:55,050 --> 02:48:52,029

as it should be but that's the way it is

3396

02:48:57,599 --> 02:48:55,060

now it wasn't that way back then it was

3397

02:49:00,539 --> 02:48:57,609

a different world it got a quick

3398

02:49:04,380 --> 02:49:00,549

question for you sure when we're going

3399

02:49:05,909 --> 02:49:04,390

to get update on Mount Adams ah well

3400

02:49:09,300 --> 02:49:05,919

there's a couple of uh there's a couple

3401
02:49:12,239 --> 02:49:09,310
of things going on there james gilliland

3402
02:49:14,479 --> 02:49:12,249
just got a read uncle Asst telescope I

3403
02:49:16,710 --> 02:49:14,489
don't know if you've seen it but he just

3404
02:49:19,889 --> 02:49:16,720
texted me pictures of it this thing is

3405
02:49:21,389 --> 02:49:19,899
the size of a small bus so that thing is

3406
02:49:23,340 --> 02:49:21,399
sitting out there now yeah it's pretty

3407
02:49:25,800 --> 02:49:23,350
big it's like two feet in diameter maybe

3408
02:49:27,619 --> 02:49:25,810
I don't know six eight feet long it's

3409
02:49:29,819 --> 02:49:27,629
huge it's huge

3410
02:49:31,380 --> 02:49:29,829
so that's sitting out there and they're

3411
02:49:33,719 --> 02:49:31,390
looking at the mountain I don't want to

3412
02:49:35,390 --> 02:49:33,729
comment further on that I do know that

3413
02:49:42,261 --> 02:49:35,400

our

3414

02:49:47,211 --> 02:49:42,271

little hiking expedition up there in

3415

02:49:48,860 --> 02:49:47,221

about 30 days I think there's four of

3416

02:49:50,660 --> 02:49:48,870

our friends are going up I don't want to

3417

02:49:52,881 --> 02:49:50,670

drop names right now I'll say Brad

3418

02:49:54,470 --> 02:49:52,891

because he's public but so they're all

3419

02:49:57,921 --> 02:49:54,480

going to go up there

3420

02:50:00,770 --> 02:49:57,931

the okay well also we met with Mike

3421

02:50:03,230 --> 02:50:00,780

Barrow over the weekend at the scene

3422

02:50:06,320 --> 02:50:03,240

George Noory up there at Everett out of

3423

02:50:09,671 --> 02:50:06,330

that and how did that go oh that was

3424

02:50:11,990 --> 02:50:09,681

awesome we loved it good Mike Lee and uh

3425

02:50:13,700 --> 02:50:12,000

they might behave yeah the only thing

3426
02:50:15,650 --> 02:50:13,710
he's mentioned when I asked him about

3427
02:50:17,841 --> 02:50:15,660
what he thought he says all he wants to

3428
02:50:20,121 --> 02:50:17,851
do is see you climb that mountain yeah

3429
02:50:25,310 --> 02:50:20,131
yeah because he wants to see me fall off

3430
02:50:27,230 --> 02:50:25,320
of it see that's a deal but Mike note

3431
02:50:30,980 --> 02:50:27,240
Mike and I are the same age he knows

3432
02:50:35,030 --> 02:50:30,990
that the the odds of me hiking Mount

3433
02:50:37,461 --> 02:50:35,040
Adams are similar to his hiking Mount

3434
02:50:40,341 --> 02:50:37,471
Adams and the closest thing that Mike

3435
02:50:44,150 --> 02:50:40,351
would get to Mike out to to Mount Adams

3436
02:50:47,001 --> 02:50:44,160
is the closest strip bar that's as close

3437
02:50:50,270 --> 02:50:47,011
as you know that that wouldn't be Trout

3438
02:50:55,251 --> 02:50:50,280

Lake then wouldn't be proudly know and

3439

02:50:57,980 --> 02:50:55,261

and and Mike is right I mean the I would

3440

02:50:59,900 --> 02:50:57,990

love I would love to be able to to hike

3441

02:51:02,690 --> 02:50:59,910

up there or you know just jump in a

3442

02:51:06,081 --> 02:51:02,700

helicopter in a helicopter goes too

3443

02:51:09,020 --> 02:51:06,091

windy but I would like any of us to go

3444

02:51:10,761 --> 02:51:09,030

up there we kid we joke you know of

3445

02:51:14,421 --> 02:51:10,771

course we would like to get to the

3446

02:51:16,131 --> 02:51:14,431

bottom of this hiking up there I've

3447

02:51:18,621 --> 02:51:16,141

gotten a bunch of email by the way from

3448

02:51:20,480 --> 02:51:18,631

people that have we keep saying hike

3449

02:51:23,331 --> 02:51:20,490

it's not a hike it's a mountain climb

3450

02:51:25,160 --> 02:51:23,341

okay there is no hiking you don't just

3451

02:51:27,230 --> 02:51:25,170

pack a couple of sandwiches and a bag of

3452

02:51:29,331 --> 02:51:27,240

Cheetos and and head up the side of the

3453

02:51:31,131 --> 02:51:29,341

hill like you're you know walking

3454

02:51:35,841 --> 02:51:31,141

through your backyard that's not the

3455

02:51:39,291 --> 02:51:35,851

case here now there is an easier way up

3456

02:51:41,060 --> 02:51:39,301

the mountain up up the east side which

3457

02:51:43,751 --> 02:51:41,070

is a common trail you go up to heroes

3458

02:51:46,341 --> 02:51:43,761

camp I've heard I've gotten different

3459

02:51:47,900 --> 02:51:46,351

conflicting stories on this that it has

3460

02:51:48,950 --> 02:51:47,910

been closed down there's been a couple

3461

02:51:52,460 --> 02:51:48,960

of deaths and they'd

3462

02:51:55,010 --> 02:51:52,470

allow that anymore I've had gotten email

3463

02:51:58,250 --> 02:51:55,020

saying that it is open and you can go up

3464

02:52:02,540 --> 02:51:58,260

there at certain times of the year I've

3465

02:52:04,810 --> 02:52:02,550

heard that nothing official but the side

3466

02:52:08,330 --> 02:52:04,820

of the mountain on the west side of

3467

02:52:10,910 --> 02:52:08,340

where this opening is that is not this

3468

02:52:15,320 --> 02:52:10,920

height that you take up on the east side

3469

02:52:18,260 --> 02:52:15,330

this is straight up a glacier ice face

3470

02:52:20,960 --> 02:52:18,270

cliff that is a professional mountain

3471

02:52:24,530 --> 02:52:20,970

climb that is done by dudes that go to

3472

02:52:26,870 --> 02:52:24,540

Everest and I do believe that that side

3473

02:52:28,790 --> 02:52:26,880

of the mountain you can't climb it they

3474

02:52:30,800 --> 02:52:28,800

don't there is no climbing on that side

3475

02:52:32,780 --> 02:52:30,810

of the mountain only on the other side

3476

02:52:35,000 --> 02:52:32,790

okay well so I don't know yet that would

3477

02:52:38,420 --> 02:52:35,010

be no more discussion for when we meet

3478

02:52:40,340 --> 02:52:38,430

up there for fade to black up there to

3479

02:52:44,210 --> 02:52:40,350

ISA D yeah that retreats going to be a

3480

02:52:47,090 --> 02:52:44,220

lot of fun but see let me ask you this

3481

02:52:49,070 --> 02:52:47,100

what you looked at the front of that you

3482

02:52:50,900 --> 02:52:49,080

discovered everybody I want everybody to

3483

02:52:53,180 --> 02:52:50,910

understand who's talking you this is the

3484

02:52:54,650 --> 02:52:53,190

man that discovered the entrance on the

3485

02:52:56,600 --> 02:52:54,660

top of Mount Adams that's who we're

3486

02:52:58,160 --> 02:52:56,610

speaking to right now and the world

3487

02:53:00,530 --> 02:52:58,170

thanks you for that I think you got like

3488

02:53:03,170 --> 02:53:00,540

a half a million views dude on YouTube

3489

02:53:06,650 --> 02:53:03,180

you gotta love that right who is this

3490

02:53:09,800 --> 02:53:06,660

you look at the mountain enough do you

3491

02:53:11,810 --> 02:53:09,810

think that even if you hiked up the east

3492

02:53:14,180 --> 02:53:11,820

side of the mountain and made it up

3493

02:53:16,850 --> 02:53:14,190

there that you would be able to see

3494

02:53:19,460 --> 02:53:16,860

around the corner to where this face is

3495

02:53:22,130 --> 02:53:19,470

where the entrance is I'm not so sure I

3496

02:53:23,750 --> 02:53:22,140

don't I don't think so the potato really

3497

02:53:25,490 --> 02:53:23,760

it's just the way the angle of

3498

02:53:28,160 --> 02:53:25,500

everything is and plus the only way you

3499

02:53:30,590 --> 02:53:28,170

could really see is to hike to the very

3500

02:53:33,710 --> 02:53:30,600

top to that peak and then rappel down

3501

02:53:36,080 --> 02:53:33,720

and rappel down now the the logistics

3502

02:53:38,960 --> 02:53:36,090

and the safety factor just out would be

3503

02:53:42,110 --> 02:53:38,970

outrageous yeah when I look at it on on

3504

02:53:44,719 --> 02:53:42,120

satellite on Google satellite going up

3505

02:53:47,060 --> 02:53:44,729

the east side you had that peak in the

3506

02:53:49,460 --> 02:53:47,070

middle and so you get up there you can't

3507

02:53:51,469 --> 02:53:49,470

just look you have a mountain in the way

3508

02:53:53,570 --> 02:53:51,479

that is blocking you from the peak that

3509

02:53:56,270 --> 02:53:53,580

is over on the west side where this

3510

02:53:59,480 --> 02:53:56,280

entrance is for this cave or tunnel or

3511

02:54:02,210 --> 02:53:59,490

whatever we're calling it these days so

3512

02:54:02,870 --> 02:54:02,220

I'm not even sure if Brad when he gets

3513

02:54:04,550 --> 02:54:02,880

up there that

3514

02:54:06,620 --> 02:54:04,560

you'll be able to see anything but it's

3515

02:54:07,850 --> 02:54:06,630

going to be cool and let's see let's see

3516

02:54:09,400 --> 02:54:07,860

what they find out I think they're going

3517

02:54:11,870 --> 02:54:09,410

to do it in about 30 days

3518

02:54:13,250 --> 02:54:11,880

okay well also I can do a little

3519

02:54:15,770 --> 02:54:13,260

research about maybe getting a

3520

02:54:16,639 --> 02:54:15,780

helicopter too I know a few people yeah

3521

02:54:19,150 --> 02:54:16,649

there you go

3522

02:54:21,469 --> 02:54:19,160

you're the pilot Thank You Frankie

3523

02:54:23,389 --> 02:54:21,479

you're welcome you have a good night

3524

02:54:25,000 --> 02:54:23,399

thanks for the chat yeah give my best to

3525

02:54:30,230 --> 02:54:25,010

the family thank you so much

3526

02:54:32,660 --> 02:54:30,240

look oh I ain't that but that happens

3527

02:54:34,370 --> 02:54:32,670

sorry about that Frankie check this out

3528

02:54:36,110 --> 02:54:34,380

I've got a couple of minutes here I got

3529

02:54:38,870 --> 02:54:36,120

to get these stories and Panasonic is

3530

02:54:42,350 --> 02:54:38,880

using artificial intelligence to detect

3531

02:54:45,830 --> 02:54:42,360

when you are drowsy when you are driving

3532

02:54:47,900 --> 02:54:45,840

in a car yes the tech includes an

3533

02:54:50,719 --> 02:54:47,910

infrared sensor environment sensor

3534

02:54:52,790 --> 02:54:50,729

facial capture camera and a thermal

3535

02:54:55,690 --> 02:54:52,800

sensation system that activates the

3536

02:54:57,679 --> 02:54:55,700

car's AC or alarms if all else fails

3537

02:55:00,590 --> 02:54:57,689

panasonic came up with five different

3538

02:55:03,020 --> 02:55:00,600

levels of potential drowsiness not

3539

02:55:06,020 --> 02:55:03,030

drowsy at all slightly drowsy drowsy

3540

02:55:08,300 --> 02:55:06,030

very drowsy and seriously drowsy those

3541

02:55:10,639 --> 02:55:08,310

are their terms the system aims to

3542

02:55:13,000 --> 02:55:10,649

figure out exactly where you are on that

3543

02:55:16,580 --> 02:55:13,010

scale and take the appropriate measures

3544

02:55:19,370 --> 02:55:16,590

to do so the camera uses AI facial

3545

02:55:21,500 --> 02:55:19,380

recognition to detect when your your

3546

02:55:24,320 --> 02:55:21,510

your eyelids are starting to Sag and

3547

02:55:27,530 --> 02:55:24,330

your facial expressions if your eyelids

3548

02:55:30,110 --> 02:55:27,540

droop at the speed and the speed of your

3549

02:55:32,300 --> 02:55:30,120

blinks slow down drastically for

3550

02:55:36,200 --> 02:55:32,310

instance you're likely on the level-5

3551

02:55:38,810 --> 02:55:36,210

journey to sleep evil all told it can

3552

02:55:41,380 --> 02:55:38,820

detect around 1,800 facial expressions

3553

02:55:45,889 --> 02:55:41,390

and blink parameters related to

3554

02:55:48,980 --> 02:55:45,899

drowsiness AI is coming to a car near

3555

02:55:51,770 --> 02:55:48,990

you now Porto Rico is pinning its future

3556

02:55:54,230 --> 02:55:51,780

on medical marijuana production to lift

3557

02:55:57,230 --> 02:55:54,240

it out of its dire straits of their

3558

02:55:59,870 --> 02:55:57,240

financial crisis that's right there were

3559

02:56:02,360 --> 02:55:59,880

over seventy billion dollars in debt

3560

02:56:04,760 --> 02:56:02,370

right now and Puerto Rico's new governor

3561

02:56:06,980 --> 02:56:04,770

legalized medical marijuana by decree

3562

02:56:09,679 --> 02:56:06,990

two years ago Democratic governor

3563

02:56:12,170 --> 02:56:09,689

Ricardo Rosello signed a measure last

3564

02:56:15,290 --> 02:56:12,180

month which legalizes or regulates the

3565

02:56:16,761 --> 02:56:15,300

plant for medicinal use on the islands

3566

02:56:18,140 --> 02:56:16,771

Treasury secretary

3567

02:56:21,140 --> 02:56:18,150

estimated that the industry could

3568

02:56:23,600 --> 02:56:21,150

generate up to 100 million dollars a

3569

02:56:27,140 --> 02:56:23,610

year and helped cut Puerto Rico's

3570

02:56:31,190 --> 02:56:27,150

unemployment rate presently around 12

3571

02:56:33,381 --> 02:56:31,200

percent and that will conclude another

3572

02:56:34,820 --> 02:56:33,391

episode of fade to black I do have to

3573

02:56:37,491 --> 02:56:34,830

thank Don Schmitt he's one of my

3574

02:56:42,110 --> 02:56:37,501

favorite guests that come on this show

3575

02:56:46,220 --> 02:56:42,120

and tonight having one of our friends to

3576

02:56:49,430 --> 02:56:46,230

part this planet like Jim Marrs and for

3577

02:56:52,310 --> 02:56:49,440

Don to come in on the show tonight was

3578

02:56:54,890 --> 02:56:52,320

really really cool tomorrow night we are

3579

02:56:57,860 --> 02:56:54,900

going to do a Jim Mar special event

3580

02:57:02,180 --> 02:56:57,870

right here and we're able to do it how

3581

02:57:04,430 --> 02:57:02,190

cool is this on our 700th show so

3582

02:57:07,491 --> 02:57:04,440

that'll be tomorrow night we'll have all

3583

02:57:09,320 --> 02:57:07,501

of the best of Jim Marrs moments we'll

3584

02:57:11,631 --> 02:57:09,330

be doing that we're going to get a bunch

3585

02:57:12,470 --> 02:57:11,641

of really cool images together to share

3586

02:57:14,871 --> 02:57:12,480

with everybody

3587

02:57:17,541 --> 02:57:14,881

of course we'll tell some stories we'll

3588

02:57:18,470 --> 02:57:17,551

take your phone calls and we'll talk

3589

02:57:21,020 --> 02:57:18,480

about Jim Marrs

3590

02:57:23,961 --> 02:57:21,030

all night long for a really cool fade to

3591

02:57:25,371 --> 02:57:23,971

black fader night Jon Rappoport will be

3592

02:57:27,770 --> 02:57:25,381

stopping by with us no more fake

3593

02:57:30,020 --> 02:57:27,780

newsroom all of that tomorrow night on

3594

02:57:31,911 --> 02:57:30,030

Thursday fade to blacks executive

3595

02:57:33,560 --> 02:57:31,921

producer is Rita Kumari on shows

3596

02:57:35,810 --> 02:57:33,570

produced by Helen Jay Paul Marti cobra

3597

02:57:38,331 --> 02:57:35,820

oj3 Renee Jones Thank You Dennis thank

3598

02:57:41,301 --> 02:57:38,341

you Bob announcers are Steve harder

3599

02:57:44,301 --> 02:57:41,311

Jeanne Vitolo mark P kovar Sadie by del

3600

02:57:47,001 --> 02:57:44,311

webmaster is drew the key music doug

3601
02:57:48,411 --> 02:57:47,011
aldrich intro space boys space boy

3602
02:57:50,360 --> 02:57:48,421
music.com

3603
02:57:56,780 --> 02:57:50,370
fade to black is produced by kjsurya

3604
02:57:58,970 --> 02:57:56,790
productions kanna planet this broadcast

3605
02:58:00,621 --> 02:57:58,980
own a copyright of 2017 by fade to black

3606
02:58:02,841 --> 02:58:00,631
in the game change your network it

3607
02:58:03,940 --> 02:58:02,851
cannot be rebroadcast download a copy to

3608
02:58:06,140 --> 02:58:03,950
reuse anywhere in the known universe

3609
02:58:08,150 --> 02:58:06,150
without written permission from fade to

3610
02:58:09,831 --> 02:58:08,160
black of the GameChanger network i'm

3611
02:58:13,371 --> 02:58:09,841
your host jimmy church follow me on

3612
02:58:16,190 --> 02:58:13,381
twitter at JDO until tomorrow night our

3613
02:58:17,020 --> 02:58:16,200

jim marris special i want everybody to be

3614

02:58:20,940 --> 02:58:17,030

safe